

CHALLENGING & BREAKING ROOTS & CAGES of SPIRITUAL BONDAGE

NEW 3rd  
Edition

# MY CHAINS ARE

BREAKING  
GENERATIONS'  
CURSES,  
DEMONIC  
COVENANTS  
& ALTARS

# GONE

"Is not this the fast  
that I have chosen?  
to loose the bands of wickedness,  
to undo the heavy burdens,  
and to let the oppressed go free,  
and that ye break every yoke?"  
Isaiah 58:6

By **BERN ZUMPARO**

A Teacher of the Word  
WORD OF FAITH MINISTRIES  
INTERNATIONAL - MIAMI

[www.walkinginpower.org](http://www.walkinginpower.org)

# MY CHAINS ARE GONE

**BREAKING THE GENERATIONS' CURSES,  
DEMONIC COVENANTS AND ALTARS**

**CHALLENGING AND BREAKING ROOTS AND CAGES OF  
SPIRITUAL BONDAGE AND IMPRISONMENT**

## DELIVERANCE IN-THE-SPIRIT, BY THE SPIRIT

Dedicated To The Glory Of The Father, Son, and Holy Spirit

**By Bern Zumpano**

A Teacher of The Word

"The Spirit of The Lord is upon Me because He has Anointed Me to preach the Gospel to the poor. He has sent Me to proclaim release to the captives, and recovery of sight to the blind, to set free those who are downtrodden."

-Jesus in Luke 4:18

"From the time of John The Baptist to now, The Kingdom of Heaven suffers violence, and the [spiritually] violent take it by force." - Jesus in Matthew 11:12

'The Lord is a man of War: The Lord is His Name.' - Exodus 15:3

"You are my battle axe and weapons of war: for with you will I break in pieces the nations, and with you will I destroy Kingdoms." - Jeremiah 51:20

Word of Faith Ministries International-Miami

Miami, Florida, USA

[www.walkinginpower.org](http://www.walkinginpower.org)

[Email: info@wofmi.org](mailto:info@wofmi.org)

Copyright 3rd Edition (c) 2020

## PREFACE

**“The people perish for lack of knowledge.”**  
**Hosea 4:6**

**“A Curse without cause will not come.”**  
**Proverbs 26:2**

In my 37 years of the Christian faith walk at the time of this writing, perhaps one of the most neglected areas of Christian practice that I have noted is in the recognition and breaking of Biblical curses. Failure to recognize that **God wants us free from the curse** is, perhaps, the most single hindrance of all. Most Christians do not even believe that a curse is real or that it can exist. Yet, God’s position in Scripture is that He is the author of Scripture (2 Tim.3:16) and that He is not a man that He should lie (Numbers 23:19). Curses exist because God says that they exist. When we break them off of believers and they get dramatically better and are set free, that proves that they exist. *Please not the emphasis words in this writing appear in bold black or red lettering.*

There are those Christians who boast that they cannot be harmed by a curse because they do not exist, and even if they did, that they “cannot harm me because Jesus became a curse for me, redeemed me from the curse, and paid the price for the sin that brought the curse.” They quote Galatians 3:13 as their proof scripture: “Christ redeemed us from the curse of the law, having become a curse for us; for it is written, cursed is every one that hangs on a tree:” So I am free from the curse, right?”

*The answer is “Well, “yes” and “no”.*” It is true that you and I are redeemed from the curse. The Bible says so, therefore, doctrinally, the answer is “Yes.” But if you think that that automatically sets you free from the curse or its effects, the answer is “No.” “What!?” you say, “How can that be?” The New Testament Scripture in Romans and Hebrews also tells us that Jesus died once for all sin, once for all men, once for all time. Are all men saved in the here and now? No. 1 Timothy 4:10 says that Jesus is “the Savior of ALL men, especially those who believe.” Are ALL men saved? You and I both know that many, many people pass on into the death state without even knowing Jesus or without ever having heard of Him. So, we know that the answer is “No.” *At least not during this existence.* So, what is the problem? The problem is in not recognizing the fact that everything in the Kingdom of God that God provides us through the Word must be taken possession of, by faith on Christ. There are those who claim that curses can no longer affect us because Christ took all curses upon Himself and became a curse for us to pay the price of all curses (Gal.3:13). This is error in teaching which is common. No, the curse is not broken until we take possession of the finished work of the cross by faith-confession and declare the specific curse broken (2 Cor.:9-10). You must take possession of all of the Kingdom has to offer, by faith on Christ. That is how you got saved. You heard the Gospel and said to yourself “I want that!” and by confessing Christ, you took Him to yourself and received salvation. The whole Kingdom of God operates that way. Otherwise, the

curse stands. The proof? Revelation 22:3 which states at the END of the Millennial Reign of Christ on the earth (His 1000-year reign): “There will be no more curse.” This latter Scripture tells us that the curse will still exist throughout the 1000-year period that Christ reigns on the earth! Then comes the Perfect Age, also known as the Edenic Age, when God will restore all and there will be no more curse. Until then, the **only way** to be free from curses is to take possession of the finished work of the cross and Christ’s payment of the sins that caused them, confess repentance for self or ancestral sin, and then, with the power of the sin and curse taken away by faith on Christ, decree the curse broken in the Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus (Job 22:28). Notice that this is the privilege of the believer on Christ. Whosoever will, let him come to the waters. (Rev.22:17) To use this book you must be in Covenant with Christ, that is, you must be in Christ and more than that, Christ must be in you: that is, the born-again experience. If you are not in covenant with Christ, this book will *not* work for you. You must get saved first, and the motive must not be because of what Christ can do for you, but because of what Christ has done for you: He has paid for all of your sins that you may be set free! If you would like to get saved do these things first:

1. Ask Father God to call you to the Lord Christ Jesus and tell Him you want to be saved.
2. Then, pray this prayer: “Lord Jesus Christ, I sincerely repent of my sins and ask your forgiveness. I invite you into my heart to be Lord, that is, lead me through life, and Savior, that is, save me from sin, self, and circumstances. I confess you before men as the resurrected Christ by the power of the Holy Spirit; I receive you by a trusting faith on You, alone for my salvation. I thank you for the free gift of Eternal Life that I cannot earn or deserve. Come into me now, Lord Jesus Christ, Amen.”
3. Now, get yourself into a Spirit-filled, Spirit-led non-denominational church; get water baptized by immersion, Holy Spirit baptism by those who have it in your church, and if there are none, read the Gospel of Luke, chapter 11 and ask Father God to baptize you in His Holy Spirit, and He will do so for the asking.
4. Get into Christian community where they can teach you the Word of God. I promise you, you will never again be the same, because the proof that Jesus Christ is REAL, is the testimony of changed lives in the millions of those who have received him throughout the centuries.  
Let’s get back to our discussion.

All that has been mentioned has to do with Kingdom dynamics, that is, how the Kingdom of God operates and how you operate in it. If you are a born-again, saved Christian, you know that salvation is a free gift (Eph.2:8, 9). How did you obtain it? You heard the Gospel of Christ, and you said to yourself “I want that.” You then confessed Christ as your Lord and Savior (an action), and by doing so, **took salvation to yourself by faith on Christ**; you *took possession* of it by faith-confessing it. You *appropriated* it. Then, it became yours, and real to you. Just as you had to take possession of the salvation and redemption that Jesus obtained for you, you must take possession of the freedom from the curse that Jesus obtained for you, by faith on Him. One of the laws of the Kingdom, as established by the Scriptures, is that **everything in the Kingdom must be appropriated**, that is, taken possession of, by faith in Christ in order to possess it. It is not only important to learn the Word of God; we must also learn the **ways** of God. **It is freely given, but must**

## **be received by faith.**

The Scripture is replete with examples of this principle, over and over again. Just as you took possession of salvation, you must take possession of freedom from the curse. Then are you free? “Yes!”

Nearly 30 years ago, a friend and mentor, Evangelist Cy Finnerty, taught me the laws of the Kingdom, that is, how the Kingdom of God operates according to the ways of Scripture. I never forgot them and I have taught them ever since. In fact, these principles have been so powerful and important in the Christian faith-walk that I find that it is *essential* to the operation of my walk with Christ. In ministering to others, I frequently come across believers who struggle in their faith-walk and complain that they never seem to be able to get anything from God, even though they pray and pray and ask God to do something. What they fail to realize is that God is waiting for *them* to do something: operate in Kingdom principles to see the Kingdom work on their behalf!

So, what are these Kingdom principles that every Christian should know? I call them “The 7 Laws of The Kingdom”. Here they are:

1. Become born-again in Christ Jesus.
2. Be water-baptized by immersion.
3. Be baptized in-the-Holy Spirit to receive the 9 gifts of the Holy Spirit
4. Know that The Kingdom is **granted by Grace**.  
Grace is God’s love, favor, power, and victory to us which we cannot earn or deserve.
5. The Kingdom is **taken possession of by Faith** (in Christ).  
Faith always involves a faith-confession. (Rom.4:17-19; Heb.3:1; Heb.4:14)
6. Know that The Kingdom is **demonstrated by Action**.  
To see an answer to prayer, you must take an action and pray first. To see a healing, you must take an action and lay-on hands first. To see prophecy fulfilled, you must prophesy first.
7. The Kingdom of God operates and manifests through **revelation of The Spirit**.

Now if you grasp these principles or “laws” of the operation of the Kingdom of God, you will be able to apply them to all areas of your faith walk to take possession of over the more than 800 promises of God that God has for you in the Bible. That includes freedom from the curse. You say “How do I find them?” Simple. Anywhere in the Bible that you find the word “if” in a verse, God follows it with a promise. Happy hunting.

I hope that you can now understand why I said “Yes” and “No” earlier to the question of freedom from the curse by the redemptive work of Jesus. It should now be apparent to you that Galatians 3:13 is indeed correct when it states that Christ redeemed us from the curse, but in regard to whether we are free from the curse or curses: that is dependent upon your responses and participation. The answer is “No.” if you have not taken possession of His finished work of the cross by confessing ancestral and personal sin that brought the curse in to begin with, and repenting of it, followed by declaration of the breaking of the curse, as prescribed in

Leviticus 26:40-44 (obedience to the Word), or “Yes!” if you have applied the laws of The Kingdom and received and appropriated that redemption of the curse by your faith confession which is your “action” for receiving.

These principles can be applied to all areas of the Christian faith-walk, not just freedom from curses. **The whole Kingdom of God operates according to these three principles or “laws”**. KNOW THEM! When you come to fully understand and apply these principles, you will see new life and fresh anointing in your faith-walk and the Kingdom will become “real” to you, not just something to be appreciated intellectually.

It is for these reasons that I have set forth this one important principle and revelation of the Scriptures in regard to the breaking of curses. It will be the foundational concept for this whole book. I give it prime attention and recognition in this Preface so that you will read it and review it several times over before proceeding to learn the remaining materials of this book. It will bring Glory to the Father, Son and Holy Spirit, while serving you well and bringing you new freedom *from those things that you always thought you had to live with*.

### **MY MESSAGE OF HOPE TO YOU**

You are probably reading this book because you are presently going through some sort of hard time in your life. Perhaps you are discouraged or about ready to give up. Perhaps you have gone through several experiences where, just before your anticipated breakthrough comes, something happens to steal it away from you. Perhaps you do not know the answers why? Perhaps you feel that God has forgotten you, or doesn't care to intervene in your life. All of these things are LIES of Satan. Jesus said that “Satan is the Prince of this world. “Jesus said, “He is the Father of lies.” The logical conclusion, then, is that you and I are caught up in a world that operates by THE LIE. However, that doesn't mean that you have to accept them. Lies are the root cause of most of man's miseries and sufferings.

It is NOT God's Will that you live under the lies of Satan. That is the reason that He gave us The Holy Bible. It is the “Operations Manual for Spaceship Earth.” Behind the written Word of the Scriptures, there waits to be discovered the hidden truths and realizations of the Spirit of The Word, truths so powerful that they can guide you to the way out of almost all of your circumstances. Yes, we all have a cross to carry. There is no such thing as a Christian without a cross. God uses the trials and tribulations of life to make us, mold us, form us, and break us into His image and Likeness. Scripture calls this the Baptism by Fire. When certain things in our lives have been achieved and He gets us to where He wants us to be through those experiences, He then brings revelations of what the root cause of the problem was that put us through the fire, so that we can now break it off of us according to the revealed Word (called the “rhema”, or rhema revelation) behind the written Word, scripture interpreting scripture in order to show us what to do.

It is God will that you be gloriously set free. In order to achieve that end, however, you will have to learn to do things God's Way. You will have to learn to surrender To Father God and His Christ, all that man has ever taught you. Scripture says in 1 John 2:27 that “You have no need that any man teach you. The anointing [the power

of The Holy Spirit upon you] that abides on you and is true, and is true and not a lie, **will teach you all things.**” You cannot be man-led and Spirit-led. God is not in it. He says in the Scripture, “I share My Glory with no other.” (Isa.42:8). You must turn to Christ Jesus, alone. He said, “I AM **The Way**, The Truth, and The Life, and no man goes unto The Father but by Me.” (John 14:6) There it is! Very clear! Jesus, alone is the Way into the Kingdom of God. Jesus, alone, is the Way out of your circumstances. That is what this book is about.

I encourage you: never, never, never ever give up on yourself, your circumstances, or your loved ones. God has a “star” upon your life, a purpose and destiny for you and each of your loved ones. Satan wants to steal it. Don’t let him. Demons and demonic altars speak to people in their thought-life and tell them all sorts of negative things. Learn to resist the Devil, submitting to God, first. When you hear a negative thought, learn to say things like “I don’t receive that in Christ Jesus’ Name!”, “I rebuke that in Christ Jesus’ Name!” or “I bind and cast that down to The Pit in Christ Jesus’ Name!”, or “I loose myself from that in Christ Jesus’ Name.!” or how about “I curse that at the roots and decree it forbidden to manifest and cast it down in Christ Jesus’ Name!” (Job 22:28) In Luke 10:19 of The Holy Bible, Jesus said, “ **I give you power** to trample over serpents and scorpions [the Devil and the demons, fallen angels, alien entities, etc.] and authority **over all** the power of The Enemy, and nothing by any means shall harm you.” Now, “authority over all the power of the Enemy” would include Satan, would it not? That is what is called The Authority of The Believer. You must learn to use it.

So, here’s your first lesson in using the rhema Word (revealed Word of God behind the written Word) to begin letting Jesus set you free. Stop looking to man. Stop looking to me, or others. I am only an empty vessel for the Lord’s use, and my purpose is to be used by Him to show you the ways out of your circumstances to get rid of those things that you always thought you had to live with. So, here’s the first, simple key that is the foundation for this whole book:

**SPEAK THE WORD + DECLARATIONS + THE FAITH OF GOD = VICTORIOUS OVERCOMER!**

(Prov.18:21;  
Job 22:28)

(Mk.11:23, 24;  
Job 22:28)

(Mk. 11:22;  
Lk.6:17)

(1 John 5:4)

**First Step:** speak the Word of God over your circumstances. Find scriptures that apply by doing a Google search for “Scriptures on \_\_\_\_ (name of problem) \_\_\_\_”. Another alternative is to own a copy of Nave’s Topical Bible, where scriptures are listed according to subject matter.

**Second Step:** Make declarations aloud with your mouth, speaking the Word of God over your problem.

**Third Step:** Back your words with the “faith of God” or what is called “The God-kind of faith”. This is the faith that God has, that when He releases words, He believes (trusts) that they do what He intends.” In John 14:12, Jesus said, “The things that I do, you will do, and greater things than these shall you do, for I go to The Father.” We have God’s permission to use His kind of faith! **Remember, Jesus said, “According to your faith, let it be done to you.”**

(Mt. 9:29) And what’s more, **mustard seed faith will do!** (Mt.17:20)

**Fourth Step:** Persist in your confessions of faith until you see the manifestation of the results. Persist, persist and persist in faith. DO NOT GIVE UP. In His timing, Jesus WILL come through for you. **Jesus Christ is faithful, and when we remain faithless, He remains faithful. (2 Thess.3:3; 2 Tim.2:13)**

As you learn and apply the knowledge and principles in this book, you will see that as you empower your Godly altars raised up to God for deliverance and healing from generations' curses and demonic altars, you will be led into worship at those spiritual altars. Praise, thanksgiving and worship is the language of The Holy Spirit. He will draw you in, more and more, your prayer life and spiritual warfare knowledge, activity, and victories will increase, and this, in turn, will lead to more and more intimacy with Christ-in-you. A love affair with Him will deepen as the days and months go by, and a point will arrive when you realize that it was He who was battling through you and getting you the victories, all along. He was doing all, in you and through you! You will reach a point where you will no longer worry about whether or not you have been able to eliminate every area of warfare from your life. He is directing **everything** and His Word says, "*He who has begun a good work in you is able to bring it to completion in the day of Christ Jesus*" Who will do it? He will do it.

Are you ready? *He came to set the captives free* (Lk.4:18). Let's begin our journey!  
**-Bern Zumpano**

**"According to your faith, let it be done to you."- (Mt. 9:29)**

# CHAPTER 1

## INTRODUCTION TO THE UNDERSTANDING OF CURSES

The common denominator between all spiritual problems is that all have [1] a seed, [2] a root, and [3] a fruit. The **seed** is usually the physical or emotional/psychological trauma or hurt that started the problem to begin with, usually an offense or trauma causing passivity of mind, heart, despondency, anger, resentment, bitterness, or lack of forgiveness, rebellion, hate, or spite, or the practice of sin by some ancestor that becomes the source of generational sin...in other words, negative emotions or behaviors to which Satan attaches spirits or disembodied entities to minister to the thought-life of the afflicted person. The **root** is usually the person or thing that was the means by which the offense came. The **fruit** is the consequence, that is, the resultant effect on the afflicted person's spirit, soul (mind, will, emotions), or body. The Scripture tells us that the remedy is to put the axe to the root (Mt. 3:10). The axe, in Scripture, represents the spiritual power of the Spirit's anointing. That is done through the application of faith that is trust on Christ. The weapons of our warfare are not carnal but spiritual unto the pulling down of strongholds (2 Cor.10:4). The greatest of these weapons are the Word of God, and our faith-filled words (Ro.10:8) through faith-confession (Heb.3:1) that brings us our possession in Christ, and the invocation of the Blood of Christ Jesus against all unrighteousness that exalts itself adjacent the knowledge of God, delivered under the anointing. Spiritual warfare must be preceded by personal self-examination, confession and repentance, for Scripture asks who can stand on His Holy Hill except he who has a pure heart and clean hands? (Ps. 24:3, 4). The prayers of Binding and Loosing (Mt. 18:18; 16:19), prayers of Decreeing (Job 22:28; Prov.18: 21), and use of the Believer's Authority (Lk.10: 17-19; Mk. 11:23-24; Job 22:28;Prov.18: 21), putting on the full Armor of God (Eph.6: 10-18) and the shield of faith (Eph.6: 16) completes our armament for battle and the means by which we are able to become more than conquerors (Ro.8:37) and possess "the land" (Joshua 1:1-9).

Do not attempt to break any type of curse if you have anger, resentment, bitterness, lack of forgiveness, hate, spite or any negative emotion in your heart toward others. These are all blocks to answered prayer, must be dealt with in the heart, first, particularly lack of forgiveness.

**Lack of forgiveness, in particular, is a block to all answered prayer, healing or deliverance.** Go no further in your pursuit to break curses until you deal with it first. **Forgiveness is a decision** you stand by, no matter how you feel about it. God knows that our feelings cannot be trusted. He wants to know "What is your decision? Do you decide to forgive and stand by it?" If you will, God will work with that! Remember, that whenever you forgive, you must forgive the other person and release them from your lack of forgiveness, anger, resentment, hate, or spite, and *then you must forgive and release yourself, also....*" all in Christ Jesus' Name."

In reference to curses, the very first thing that must be understood in regard to curses is stated in Proverbs 26:2: **“A curse without cause will not come.”** That cause is either you or someone else. If it is someone else, it is usually someone who is presently alive with whom you may or may not be familiar, or it is someone ancestral. Using this concept as a “jumping off point” we can then declare that the Bible classifies curses into 3 different categories:

**The Self-Inflicted Curse** -in which the cause is you or me.

**The Curse Spoken Over Us, Formed Against Us, or Directed at Us by Others-** in which case the cause will be words or sinful actions done by someone else who lives or was alive within your or my lifetime.

**The Generations’ Curse-** in which the words and/or sinful acts were performed by an ancestor or predecessor from any of the two sides of your mother’s or father’s family lines back to a minimum of four generations; again, by someone else.

Let’s briefly discuss an overview of each category to gain a foundational knowledge base upon which to proceed:

## THE SELF-INFLICTED CURSE

**The Self-inflicted curse** is also referred to as “self-fulfilling prophecy” or “inner vow”. It has in common with the Curse Spoken Over Us or Directed at us by others, an identical root origin: negative words. Why the curses take hold will shortly be obvious when you come to realize that words spoken aloud are spiritual and find their target. That target may be you or others. Let us examine Proverbs 18:21 for our proof scripture. It reads:

“Life or death is in the power of the tongue, and those who engage it shall eat the fruit thereof.”

This verse alone tells us that words are spiritual and have the power of life or death over a person or circumstance. If the words are negative, they will seed death to a person or circumstance, or failure. If they are positive, they will seed life. Notice, also, that the verse refers to the “power of the tongue”. What is this power? The answer come from the remaining part of the verse which states “and those who engage it shall eat the **fruit** thereof.”

Now let’s think about that for a moment. Fruit comes from **seed**. The power of the tongue is to produce and release seed into the atmosphere by speaking words aloud. When those words are backed by positive or negative faith and conviction, that faith empowers those words to produce an effect or result in the target to which they are directed. Thus, if one speaks negative or hurtful words while putting faith in what they are saying as they direct them to another person who is the victim of their wrath, those words find their target and the victim responds with offense and hurt. The result is emotional injury and psychological damage. Their life and circumstances have been affected and it has all been done with words.

If you are a careless person who speaks careless words under careless direction, you are dangerous to yourself. That is what the Bible says. If I speak over myself or direct against myself such careless words as, for examples, "I'll never amount to anything.", or "I'll probably end up an alcoholic like my father.", or "I'll never trust another woman (or man) again", then those things will happen because the seed has been planted as a self-inflicted curse or inner vow. As we will see when we address the prayers to break curses, all curses must be broken "in the Name of Christ Jesus." We have no power to break curses under our own name or authority.

As another example, let me cite the case of a young woman who came to our ministry for counseling and complained of a series of failed relationships after breaking off a long relationship of 6 -7 years about 3-4 years prior to coming to see me. She said that she had entered into 4-5 new relationships and that each relationship went only so far with dating, but none of them ever progressed to the level of serious commitment or marriage. I asked her "After you broke off the long relationship and were emotionally battered, did you ever say to yourself aloud "I'll never trust another man again!" She replied "Of course I did!" I said to her "That is your problem. You put yourself under an inner vow or self-inflicted curse, and the Scripture states that vows are binding." This is one self-fulfilling prophecy or self-inflicted curse that will keep a person single because all relationships are based on trust. I led her into a prayer of repentance followed by renunciation and breaking of the curse, had her confess the blessing over herself which was the exact opposite of the curse, and told her to receive it by faith. She stood on it. About 3-4 months after breaking the curse, she met a young man and developed a lasting relationship that prospered and went on to commitment. They were married within a year. This is not an infrequent experience.

Likewise, someone else, such as a witch, warlock, or shaman, can speak a curse of Satan's spirit of love over a person or direct it at them, with such words as "You will never marry." This may even be done while not in their presence. Such a spirit of love may have come on the person by a curse spoken by others to the person, who passively received it. Or it may have been confessed by an ancestor and come down as a generations curse. Satan's spirit of love keeps people single so that they cannot marry. It is a curse spoken over or formed against someone, or directed at them by another. The person simply needs to repent of receiving negative words, forgive and release those who spoke it and forgive and release themselves for passively receiving it, and break it as mentioned above.

The above are just examples. Other examples are such statements as:

"I'll be damned!"

"Shame on me!"

"I'm no good at this."

"My father died of cancer. I'll probably die of cancer, too."

"I'll never amount to anything."

"I'll probably always be poor."

"No one wants to love someone like me."

"Who would ever want to be interested in someone like me?"

"I'm always getting into trouble!"

"If anything can possibly go wrong with me, it will."

“I don’t ever seem to be able to get ahead.”

“No one loves me.”

“I’ll never trust another man/woman again!”

Get the idea? **Don’t be a careless person speaking careless words because of careless circumstances in which you are not thinking about what you are saying.**

Proverbs 18:21 says that life and death are in the power of the tongue. That means that the tongue has power to change your circumstances for good or for bad by the words that you release from it. Positive words of faith release positive effects and blessings; negative words of fear, doubt, or unbelief release negative effects and curses. Why? Because words are spiritual. Listen to the exact entire verse: “**Life and death are in the power of the tongue**, and they who engage it will eat the **fruit** thereof.” Fruit comes from seed and the power of the tongue is to produce seed, and the seed produced by the power of the tongue are words that you put faith or confidence in saying, that is, faith-filled words, negative or positive. They find their target, take root, and the law of seed-time and harvest-time comes forth even on the spiritual level, and you reap your harvest. Why? Because the “happening” is in your words, just like the happening of Creation were in the words of Jesus. Your unbelief will not help you. God’s Word is true. Keep talking your problems and you will keep having your problems. Christians should not talk their problems. Words are seed. Words are spiritual. They are seeding the continuation of their problems by talking about them. Christians should talk the solutions, and “**in Christ Jesus’ Name.**”

The Self-Inflicted Curse is a negative faith-confession. Most often it is an expression of fear. Fear is the opposite of faith. Fear is faith in the negative. Scripture says “..... whatever is not of faith is sin.” (Ro.14:23). It is also known as “self-fulfilling prophecy” or “an inner vow”.

**The elements of breaking a self-inflicted curse are as follows:**

Acknowledge speaking careless words over yourself to The Lord, then:

- a. Confess them to Him, telling Him what you said.
- b. Repent.
- c. Retract those words.
- d. Renounce them.
- e. Break them off of you in the Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus, all in Christ Jesus’ Name.

**Pray from your heart aloud:**

“Lord Jesus Christ, I acknowledge speaking careless words over myself when I said \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ (quote yourself) \_\_\_\_\_. I ask Your forgiveness, Lord Jesus Christ, and I forgive and release myself. I repent of those words and I renounce them. I bind and retract and recant of those words, loose myself from them and I break that self-inflicted curse off of me, my spouse, children, and descendants to come, now and forever, all in Christ Jesus’ Name. I cast them down in Christ Jesus’ Name. I cancel every argument of the Enemy in the spirit realm and declare retaliation forbidden; I speak the blessing upon myself which is the direct opposite of that curse (speak the opposite of what the curse was to bless yourself, laying hands on your chest), and

possess it by faith and declare all in Christ Jesus' Name. Amen. I give you thanks, praise, and glory, Father, in Christ Jesus' Name. Amen" (Job 22:28; Mk. 11:23, 24; Prov.18:21)

Keep in mind that a self-inflicted curse is a sin because it is spoken over you, by you, the Image and Likeness of God, the Temple of the Holy Spirit (Gen.1:26; 1 Cor.6:19). If unbroken and not repented of, it becomes a generations' curse that can be passed down upon your descendants to 4 generations (Ex. 20:5).  
Speak The Word and watch your words!

## **THE CURSE SPOKEN OVER, FORMED AGAINST, OR DIRECTED AT OTHERS**

This curse consists of careless or harmful words spoken against another person, or you, by others-often family members, loved ones, friends, or even strangers. Words are spiritual, and when released into the atmosphere, they find their target and are released upon their target, and the "happening" is in the words. (Prov.18:21; Prov.23:7; Mt.15:18)

Here are some examples of **curses spoken by others**:

"You will never amount to anything!"

"Your father died of cancer and you'll probably die of cancer, too!"

"You are useless and no good, just like your "old man"!"

"If you keep drinking, you will end up alcoholic just like your mother and father!"

"Everyone in your family died of heart disease, so you are no exception!"

"Everything you touch turns to stone!"

"Poverty just seems to run in your family."

"Your Mom and Dad were diabetics, and I believe you'll probably come down with it, too."

"You will never get married!"

"You will probably be single all of your life at the rate you're going!"

"You will never lose weight."

The curse takes effect in a person when they **passively receive** what is said even if they do not have an expectation that it may come true. There may be an element of doubt, and doubt, fear, or unbelief, empowers the Enemy to minister to the person's thought life. An eventual expectation may be feared of, and Job said "The thing I feared has come upon me." (Job 3:25).

The sum effect is that it all becomes tantamount to entering into a spiritual negative "prayer of agreement".

The following prayer illustrates the Biblical elements required to **break the curse spoken by others**:

### **Pray from your heart aloud:**

" Lord Jesus Christ, I confess to you that I passively received the following words which are a curse spoken over me by \_\_\_\_ (name)\_\_\_\_\_, when he/she said \_\_\_\_ (say the words spoken over you to The Lord)\_\_\_\_\_. I bind those words, uproot them, loose myself and all loved ones from them and repent of

passively receiving them, all in Your Holy Name, Lord Jesus Christ, Amen. I forgive and release (name of person who spoke them) for what he/she spoke over me, and I forgive and release myself for receiving those words for coming into passive agreement with them. I ask your forgiveness for them and for me and I now break that curse off of me, my spouse, children and descendants to come to one thousand generations, all in Your Holy Name, Lord Jesus Christ. I break all of its effects and consequences off of my life and theirs, and cancel every argument in the spirit-realm, Amen. I bless and release (name of person who spoke the curse) in Your Name, Lord Jesus Christ, and ask you, Father God, to call them to the Lord Christ Jesus if they are not already saved, and grace and cause them to respond, all in Christ Jesus' Name. I speak the blessing of \_\_\_\_\_ (name the blessing which is the direct opposite of the curse broken) upon myself (lay hands on your chest), and decree it imparted and received now, by faith on Christ Jesus' Name, Amen. I give your thanks, praise, and glory, Father, in Christ Jesus' Name. Amen." (Job 22:28; Mk.11:23-24; Prov.18:21)

## THE GENERATIONS CURSE: HOW TO BREAK IT THE BIBLE-WAY

### GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS:

In the many years that I have dealt with the recognition and breaking of generations curses, I have repeatedly seen unfortunately bad teaching regarding them. Before going on, it would be appropriate to dispel false concepts regarding the generations curse:

- **False Concept 1:** "The generations curse cannot affect me because Scripture says "Cursed is the man who hangs on a tree. That refers to Jesus hanging on the cross and taking all sins and curses upon Himself for me. Therefore, I am free from the curse. Correct?"

**Answer: Yes**, Jesus did become a curse for you and your sin by the work of the cross and did put it in the death-work of the cross to free you from it. **But, NO**, you are not freed from the **effects** of the generations curse *until you take possession of it* (your purchased freedom by Christ's work) **by faith on Christ** and faith-confess it to possess it. In other words, you must apply the "Laws of The Kingdom" to take possession. We learn these through the examples set in Scripture. Here they are as given through the example of Scripture repeatedly:

1. **The Kingdom operates by Revelation**, manifests in Power, is within, and effects Salvation:
  - the word "salvation" (New Testament Greek: "sozo"/ "soteria") not only means being saved from sin; it also means "healing" and "deliverance". The power of the Kingdom transforms the person from within, outward: "Christ in you, the hope of Glory." (Col.1:27).
2. **The Kingdom is granted by Grace**-God's Love, Favor, Power, and Victory to you, not earned or deserved, and given as a free gift from Christ to you.
3. **The Kingdom is taken possession of (or appropriated) by Faith.**

That faith is on Christ alone. Faith is an Old English word for “trust”. When we “faith”, we trust on Christ. Faith involves the use of a **faith-confession**. Why?

Because Hebrews 3:1 tells us that Jesus Christ Jesus;” (Heb.3:1). In the New Testament Greek, the Greek word:

“homologias” means both “profession” and “confession”. You will note that some translations use either the one or the other. Either is acceptable. He is High Priest of whose confession? **Of our confession**. How does it work? You must first have a faith-confession declared “in Christ Jesus ‘Name” for Jesus to take it to The Father. Then what does the High-Priest, Jesus do?

He enters the Heavenly Tabernacle in The Heaven, where Father God sits on the Throne of Grace and He (Jesus) present your faith-confession, your faith-filled, faith-backed words to the Father.

Those words, according to Proverbs 18:21 are spiritual, that is, they have the power of the Life of the Spirit in them, and the verse says those who engage the tongue, the seed generator, will eat the **fruit** of it. Fruit comes from seed. The power of the tongue is to release seed into the atmosphere, delivered under the anointing of The Holy Spirit so that the “happening” is in the words. Now, Jesus takes the words to the Father.

They are faith-filled, delivered under the anointing and therefore fulfill the Law of the Spirit of Life in Christ (Rom.8:2) which is the Law of Grace.

Father God, seeing that you, in your faith-confession, have walked by Grace and Faith, talked by Grace and Faith, and acted by Grace and Faith, being a Faith-God, sitting on the Throne of Grace, sees that you have fulfilled the Law of the Spirit of Life in Christ and releases His Grace and the “happenings” in the words you confessed, upon you and your circumstances; your faith-filled words, your faith- confession comes to pass and you get to possess what you said “in Christ Jesus’ Name.” (Prov.18:21; Mk.11:23, 24; Heb.3:1)

4. **The Kingdom is demonstrated by Action:** Do you want to see a healing; you must lay hands on the individual first and impart/speak healing upon them and they must receive by faith. Would you like an answer to prayer? You must take an action and pray first. Would you like to see prophecy come true? You must first speak the prophetic word in faith and then receive it by faith to see it come to pass. You must take an action in all 3 of these examples, but the whole Kingdom of God operates that way.
5. **The Kingdom of God comes in Power, not in words.** We must use our Believer’s Authority to take authority over and break the generations’ curse. Scripture verses confirming this authority are: Mt.18:18; Mt.16:19; Mt.12:29; Lk.10:17; Lk.10:19; Mark 11:23, 24; Proverbs 18:21; Job 22:28. Please know these verses.

- **False Concept 2:** I can break the generations’ curse by declarative prayer.  
**Answer: No. Prayer does not break the generations’ curse, repentance does.** Read Leviticus 26:40-44. These passages speak of the breaking of the generations’ curse, and it clearly shows that repentance of the sins of the forefathers (ancestors) is required to break the curse. *The prayer is secondary.*
- **False Concept 3:** I can only inherit generations’ curses from my mother and

father's family lines.

**Answer: No.** Let's look at lineages. The generations' curse is carried down 4 generations from its origin. (Ex.20:5). For example, if you are the 4th generation down the line, your parents are the 3rd generation, your grandparents are the 2nd generation, and your great-grandparents are the 1st generation from which we will count our 4 generations. That means that you have two parents, 4 grandparents, and 8 great-grandparents contributing to your genetic and spiritual inheritance. If you are not married, you then have the possibility of inheriting generations' curses from 8 different family lines. But generations' curses cross over through marriage, which means that your spouse will inherit all 8 of your family line generations' curses, and you will inherit all 8 of her family line generations' curses. We learn of this crossover of generation's curses in the Old Testament, through the example of Athaliah and Jehoram. Athaliah was the daughter of evil Queen Jezebel of Israel. She and her husband, King Ahab, were practitioners of witchcraft. Therefore, Athaliah was under the curse. Jehoram was of the line of good King Jehoshaphat of Judah. Therefore, he was under the blessing. When Jehoram married Athaliah, however, Scripture says that "he walked in the ways of his in-laws". His ways became evil and the witchcraft of Ahab and Jezebel affected his life because of the crossover of the generations' curse. In modern-day terms, the reality of the propagation of the generations' curse is that when two people are married, they now have the potential to inherit generations' curses from 16 different family lines.

Here is where the horror story begins. What happens if a single person has sexual relations with a "significant other" or even someone whom they have never really known very well? The result is the same as in marriage. The apostle Paul says in the New Testament Scripture that he who unites himself to a harlot becomes one with her. (1 Cor.6:16). The crossover is the same as in marriage and both parties take on 16 family lineages. What if a man is a womanizer and has had in his life, for instances, 15 different women and had sexual relationships with each? He would take on 8 family lines from each relationship for a total of 120 family lines, plus his own 8, bringing the total to 128 possible family lines from which generations' curses will pass down. This is very common. We see such people come into counseling sessions after years of such escapades and diversions, only to find that the things that they have inherited have taken a toll of them. They usually present with fairly pronounced soul-fragmentation. This, in turn, requires deliverance and healing in order to improve and recover. Can you imagine the disaster of unwanted multiple-source inheritances that can occur when a person agrees to participate in an orgy or some other form of debauchery? I have had people come into counseling sessions telling me that they have had sexual activity with probably over 50-150 people during their lifetime! This is all too common in this day and age. The inherited consequences will have spiritual repercussions upon all who practice such sin, and the most dreadful thought is that, unbroken, the generations' curses will pass down to 3 more generations, even upon children who are not yet born!

- **False Concept 4:** Generations' curses are only spiritual, and at most a nuisance that may harass me, and cannot harm me.

**Answer: No!** The generations' curse may be spiritual, soulical (emotional-mental), or physical, and **may often be deadly**. In fact, some generations' curses, unidentified, may be outright dangerous and cause loss of life. An example of this occurred in my own family line where I discovered that there was a generations' curse of death of the premature deaths running in my paternal family line from the years 1911 to 1990, the year that I lost my 22-year old son who died in his sleep, with no cause found at autopsy. I questioned "Why?" and began to research my family lines. I eventually discovered that there were 7 previous such deaths in my paternal family line varying from ages 10-33. After repenting of the generational sin that brought this curse into our family line and breaking the generation Curse of Premature Deaths, the deaths ceased. As our family has continued to grow and multiply over the last 27 years, no further premature deaths have occurred. Not knowing of that curse, however, proved to be costly to both my late son, my family and me. There is also a similar generations' curse to this called The Curse of Death of the Firstborn Son.

Spiritual Generations' Curses may have their origins rooted in generational sin such as practices of witchcraft, sorcery, magic, dabbling in occult sciences, Freemasonry, New Age, practice of false religions, or even in difficulty in coming to Christ because of previous generations habitually resisting the Holy Spirit. These are but a few of the more common types known.

Soulical /emotional Generations' Curses may manifest in the form of addictions to drugs, cigarettes, sex, marijuana, food, carbohydrates, etc.; co-dependency, mental illnesses such as schizophrenia s, bipolar or manic depression, Alzheimer's disease, various dementia s, chronic depressions, obsessive-compulsive behaviors, narcissism, sexual perversions, compulsive masturbation, chronic headaches, habitual lies, alcoholism, criminality, homosexuality, lesbianism, gender confusion, murder, suicide, eating disorders, familial obesity, etc., to name but a few.

Physical Generations' Curses may be associated with inherited diseases or deformities, congenital disorders, diseases that run in families such as diabetes mellitus (sugar diabetes), anemia s, cancers, heart attacks, coronary artery disease/atherosclerosis, arteriosclerosis, low back pain, spinal diseases, high blood pressure, obesity, arthritis (associated often with forgiveness), cancers (lack of forgiveness, internalized anger), epilepsies, skin diseases, strokes, herniated discs, blood clot formations, etc., just to name a few.

**NOTE WELL:** The presence of a generations' curse should be suspected if a spiritual, emotional, or physical condition/problem of the same type can be identified as present in a particular family line in at least two people in the family representing two different generations, or in two people of the same generation. Remember, the curse may be spiritual, emotional/mental, or physical.

- **False Concept 5:** Generations' Curses are *strictly familial*, affecting generations. **Answer: No.** There are also **national** generations' curses and **cultural** generations' curses. Sometimes, the generations' curses affecting a society are

both. Here are some examples:

- a. several African nations are in bondage to marine-spirit witchcraft, sorcery and magic, and have been for centuries.
- b. the nation of Haiti has an extensive history of involvement in Satanism and witchcraft, and at one time was officially dedicated to Satan by Voodoo priests as part of the Inauguration ceremony of Papa Doc Duvalier at the time of his election as President. I personally knew two people, neither of whom knew each other, who were in attendance at the ceremony and who were personal witnesses to that Satanic dedication and who personally told me what they saw. Haitian involvement in witchcraft, sorcery and magic long preceded that dedication, but established the national curse of witchcraft which has plagued Haiti for years and years. Old Testament Scripture tells us that the nations are embodied in their prophets. National and cultural generations' curses can be broken by the prophets of a nation through repentance and renouncing national and cultural sin, asking Father God's forgiveness for walking contrary to Him and in hostility to Him (Lev.26:40-44) and breaking the curse off of the nation and people, and asking God to reestablish his Blood Covenant with the people. How many people or prophets does it take to change the destiny of one nation? One. The proof is in Daniel Chapter 10. The prophet Daniel and the whole nation of Judah had spent nearly 70 years in Babylon in captivity and knew that the time was coming soon when they would be released to return to Judah. Daniel and *the whole nation were praying* for deliverance. In that chapter, the Angel Gabriel came to Daniel and told him that from the first day, his prayer was heard but the Prince of Persia resisted him for twenty-one days; he then told Daniel "and I have come **because of your word.**" One man's prayer can change the destiny of a nation.
- c. Communist nations who imposed atheism upon their people came under a generations' curse of bondage and enslavement to the presumptuous arrogance of political ideologues who at the turn of the twentieth century saw fit to impose their thoughts and beliefs on millions of others in the name of equality. They emasculated the people of their individuality and creative potentials to be used as slave labor, no longer existing for themselves but for the political machine. The World Health Organization once reported that 80% of the population of Russia suffered from alcoholism to some degree or another. The generations' curse of hopelessness and despair due to the spiritual imprisonment imposed by communism at the hands of the elite few who control the nation, is the consequence of the generations' curse of permitting an antichrist spirit to take over a nation.
- d. In Leviticus Chapter 26:1-14, The Spirit of God defines the blessings that will come upon a nation that honors Him and obeys His Word and His Covenant. In Leviticus: 15-39, The Lord God defines the judgments and curses that will befall Israel **and all nations** for disobedience, rebellion, and for breaking His Covenant. Included in this are 3 judgments of 7 punishments each, and a nation being put through **5 cycles of judgment**:
  1. Cycle 1- sickness, poverty, sow but not reap (v.14-17).
  2. Cycle 2- 7 punishments, breaking of pride and power (v.18-20)

3. Cycle 3- 7 plagues; children destroyed, human/animal populations decreased (v.21- 22).
4. Cycle 4- disease in cities, attacks by sword, put in hands of enemies (v.23-26).
5. Cycle 5- go into captivity of the Enemy (physical/spiritual); scattered among heathen. Bondage to Satan. (v.27-39)

A perfect example of this judgment of nations occurred in the nation of Cuba when Castro and his revolutionaries seized the nation of Cuba and subjected it to his communist dictatorship. I personally believe that the root cause of this radical change had been seeded through introduction of the idolatrous Virgen de La Caridad de El Cobre worship, known as Virgin of Cobre worship. In this worship, at its introduction in Cuba in 1612, the Virgin became worshiped as Our Lady of Charity and formally recognized as Patron Saint and Governess of Cuba. Her wooden statue, found at sea by three young male slaves on a boat going to an island to harvest salt, was taken to the village of Cobre where it was then enshrined in order to be worshiped. I believe that this violation of the First Commandment as the seed of idolatrous worship is what brought the nation of Cuba into religious bondage and eventual political bondage until it was finally given over to their enemy that they did not recognize, Russia. Thus, was its enslavement to communism further secured because of its disobedience to the Word of God, and historical review will demonstrate that Cuba went through all 5 cycles of judgment including Cycle 5, being given over into the hands of the Enemy- both physically and spiritually.

We are presently seeing this same process of judgment being applied to our own country, the United States of America, for its disobedience and rebellion against God. We watch television and see our politicians repeatedly telling the other nations of the world that we are the greatest and most powerful nation in the world. How's that for pride and haughtiness? Many families have forgotten to raise their children in the admonition of The Lord. Children and young people go to rock concerts to mimic the leaders on stage who raise their arms and fists in the air, to heaven, imitating the pagan nations of the Old Testament who did so in rebellion to the God of Israel. Satanic evangelization.

Our schools teach children in kindergarten and first grade how to put condoms on bananas, and the children do not even have the maturity to know or understand sexuality. Our teachers encourage older children in grade school and high school to masturbate, to decide what sex they want to be, to join magic wand clubs and take home Harry Potter witchcraft books to read as homework assignments. Some schools permit the viewing of pornography, yes, pornography. Colleges and universities are rampant with orgy events by partying students. Abortion is rampant nationwide. Much of the news media is dishonest. Alcohol and drug addiction are rampant. It is estimated that up to 40% of public-school children ages 11-14 are sexually active. The churches are empty and many are closing. Murder and suicide are rampant. Our universities have lost their integrity, no longer being objective in what they teach, having been turned into training grounds of liberal leftist, political propagandists whose disingenuous agendas center around programming their students to forget their Judeo-Christian values and culture, and embrace the politics of the liberal far-left and its communism, guaranteeing "slavation" to all

who will receive it. Children are raised by their parents in the New Age doctrines of the New World Order, and are full of a sense of entitlement and the need to have the desires of self, met with immediate gratification. If the progress of this sociopolitical agenda is not stopped, their indoctrination will succeed in raising a “lost generation” that will not know God, as happened during Old Testament times. This time, however, the end-time lost generation will be all-too-willing to follow The Antichrist and his New World Order, securing the demise of many, including their own loved ones.

There are assaults and rapes on the streets, daily, in all major cities nationwide. It is now becoming permissible to terminate the life of infants immediately after birth in some states. The elderly are no longer valued as human beings when ill, and are offered the option of euthanasia (mercy killing) at a hospital or hospice as an option to lessen their suffering, or just to “have a way out”. Sexual perversion is seen everywhere: on the Internet, in magazines, in movie theaters, in adult bookstores, even on television at certain hours. Many of our youth do not honor our country or those who died for it. Some, such as NFL football players refuse to stand to honor our country and those who died defending it, at the playing of the National Anthem at football games, and teach our youth disrespect for our nation and our nation’s military dead who fought to make our nation what it is today so that the nation-haters can continue their rantings. Television news, particularly political, is full of opinionated people maligning and slandering others, backbiting, criticizing, telling lies, confabulating rumors and gossip—all sins of the tongue, and viewers are made to imbibe of a steady dose of it daily. Violent crimes are out of control. People do not honor the rule of law, and certain factions, in their presumptuous arrogance believe that it is acceptable for illegal immigrants to continue the practice of entering this country without obeying laws regarding immigration, when there are numerous other people from other nations who are applying for admission by following what the Law requires to legally enter the country. Divorce is rampant. Law is disobeyed. Police are murdered. Demonstrations against the President made up of complainers and “hired hands” through the influence of a major political party, are made to occur almost on a daily basis in most of our large cities. Since Roe vs. Wade, over 58,000,000 babies have been executed at the hands of abortionists. We have taken God out of schools. We have taken God out of the classrooms. We have taken God out of the Court rooms and Courthouses of this nation. We have taken God out of our public squares on national holidays reflecting our Judeo-Christian heritage. AND THEN...we have the unmitigated gall and audacity to sing “GOD BLESS AMERICA!” We have the unmitigated gall to allow our national leaders and politicians to say at the end of their political speeches, “GOD BLESS AMERICA! We hear the Christian prophets of this nation go on television and on YouTube.com to tell Christians about how God is going to bless “our great nation” because it was founded on Christian principles and beliefs. Yes, Christian principles and beliefs that were never really fully walked out by the people or adhered to by the people! The Scripture says “I wish above all things that you may prosper even as your soul prospers.” (3 John 1:2). God cannot prosper a nation until the soul of that nation prospers first. God cannot prosper a person until the soul of that person prospers spiritually, first. What blessings we have seen, politically, with the recent turning of the tide away from both communism and threatened loss of

our sovereignty to the New World Order, I believe, it was God's grace extended to those praying Christians and Jews who have been repenting for the sins of this nation and asking God to remember them and their children, and to bring all to repentance. We are presently seeing the mercy and compassion of God but that is about to change. Reality: without heartfelt national repentance, God is not going to bless this nation much longer. The Book of Revelation is quite clear that the coming Great Tribulation is a *judgment* of God upon the nations of the earth for the practice of sin and disobedience to His Word and His Ways, and for rejection of The Gospel.

With the Revelation 12 Sign in the heavens, which occurred on September 23<sup>rd</sup>. 2017, I believe the Church Age ended (Rev. 12:1-5). The period of grace is rapidly coming to an end. We are at the point of the breaking of the 6<sup>th</sup> Seal judgment of the Book of The Revelation, which starts the Great Tribulation, the 3.5-year period on the earth where God puts the nations of the world through trials and tribulations as disciplines and punishments for sin. It will be followed by the 2<sup>nd</sup> Coming of Christ on the Earth to rule and reign for 1000 years to restore the nations and teach them the righteousness of God. History as written by man is coming rapidly to an end. History as written by God is about to begin. Reality: The United States of America is about to enter into the judgment of God and is already in the beginning of Cycle 4. Without *repentance* from the heart of the people, there can be *no blessing*. That's what the whole Chapter 26 of Leviticus is all about. Mr. President, Mr. Politician, Mr. Prophet, Mr. Pastor and Clergy: It is time to open up your Bibles and read Leviticus Chapter 26 *very slowly to understand* the stages of God's judgment of nations and to start leading the people, start instructing the people in what they should know and what they should do. All of these sins mentioned, without national repentance, will go down upon future generations of American children and youth as inherited national and cultural generations' curses. It will happen as sure as the night follows the day. The Lord has spoken it: "You have done well, Jeremiah, for I am watching over My Word **to perform it.**" (Jeremiah 1:12) Thus says the Lord in His Word: "I AM God and there is none like Me, declaring the end from the beginning; I declare a thing and it comes to pass. I speak a thing and who can change it?"

- **False Concept 6:** The most a Generations' Curse can propagate is down to 4 generations, and then it terminates.

**Answer: No.** It is true that the Generations' Curse goes down 4 generations from the person who committed the sin that initiated it, but its termination at the 4<sup>th</sup> generation down the line is dependent upon the 3 family members down the line from the initiator do not repeat the practice of the sin, that is, they do not establish the iniquity of that sin in their lives. If they do, then they seed the same Generations' Curse from them, going down 4 more generations, respectively, from them to the 4<sup>th</sup> generation person down the line, from them. Say, for instance, that a family had a Generations' Curse of fornication in its family line. Say, for instance, that Great-grandpa practiced

fornication. Then the sin of fornication would go down on his son, grandson, and great-grandson. However, if any of these practice fornication, then the curse would go down 4 more generations from each of them, respectively. Say, for instance that Great-grandpa's son and grandson did not practice fornication, but his great-grandson decided to practice fornication. Then, the Generations' Curse of fornication would go down 4 more generations from the great-grandson.

The point is that it is easy to see that if a sin which established a Generations' Curse continues to be practiced in a family line, rather than repented of, then there is the potential for it to continue passing down generation to generation in the family line for many generations to come, not just four generations. In fact, it is even conceivable that without knowledge or repentance, it could even possibly continue down through the family line indefinitely, until God graces those affected with the knowledge of the Generations' Curse and how to break it.

- **False Concept 7:** All sin establishes a Generations' Curse.

**Answer: No.** Scripture tells us "He (God) has not dealt with us after our sins, nor rewarded us *according to our iniquities.*" (Ps. 103:10 KJV) Do you see anything wrong with the translation of this verse? Firstly, it says that God has not dealt with us according to our sins. Then it says He has not rewarded us according to our iniquities. By reward, what is meant in this verse is "what we deserve because of our iniquities." (quotes are mine). As translated in the King James Version of the Bible, the verse is saying that God does not deal with us according to our sins or our iniquities. Careful scholarship, however, will reveal that there are numerous other scriptures in the Bible that tell us that God does deal with iniquity, and scripture cannot contradict scripture. We must then ask ourselves where the problem lies. The answer is that it lies in the translation itself. The word used in Ps.103:10 is **not** "iniquities" (Heb."ewon"). The correct word is "**depravities**" (Heb. "ounthi"). In order to make sense out of this verse, then, we must first establish the difference between "depravity" and "iniquity".

Depravity, is, by definition, a moral corruption expressed through an evil or morally corrupt act. It does not necessarily imply a practice of such, nor does it necessarily imply that the act is desired or willful. It may be rooted in such things as cultural deprivation or a less than desirable upbringing, in which a person is not immoral but amoral, never having learned moral values to begin with because they were never instilled as a child or teenager. Acts of depravity, then, may or may not be rooted in knowledge of right or wrong, but may or may not, as an act, be realized as morally unacceptable because of lack of a value system or an impaired value system in the person.

Iniquity, on the other hand, is the willful practice of sin; a willful knowing and transgression of God's Word, where one's desires dominate the circumstances even though the person practicing the iniquity knows that it is wrong but chooses to do and practice the sin, anyway, because he or she wants the sin, maybe even more than they want God. Let's look at two scriptures in particular which further define iniquity:

“Everyone who **practices sin** also **practices lawlessness**; and sin is lawlessness.” (1 John 3:4)

“Not everyone who says to Me, “Lord, Lord”, will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter. Many will say to Me on that day, “Lord, Lord did we not prophesy in Your Name, and in Your Name cast out demons, and in Your Name perform many miracles?” And then I will declare to them, “I never knew you; depart from Me, you who **practice lawlessness.**” (Mt. 7:21-23)

The word for “sin” in the New Testament Greek is the Greek word “hamartia” which means “to miss the mark”. Scripture tells us that when we sin out of weakness of the flesh, we have an Advocate with The Father, an Attorney, Our Lord Jesus Christ:

“My little children, these things write I unto you, that you sin not. And if any man sin, we have an Advocate with The Father, Jesus Christ the Righteous: And He is the propitiation (mercy offering) for our sins; and not only for ours only, but also for the sins of the whole world.” (1 John 2:1.2)

This verse does not refer to the practice of sin. It refers to sinning out of weakness of the flesh. When we fall into sin out of weakness of the flesh, the Scripture tells us that we have an Advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ The Righteous, who will intercede for us and continue to justify us to The Father. Sin out of weakness of the flesh rather than out of the desire for the act of sin, is not iniquity or the practice of iniquity. Most Christians who sin out of the weakness of the flesh and understand sin and its consequences, have remorse after such sin and desire to immediately repent, as did King David.

Iniquity, however, is the practice of sin which is willful and also the practice of lawlessness as cited in the Scriptures 1 John 3:4 and Mt. 7:21-23, above. **The Scripture has more to say about the practice of iniquity:**

“For if we go on sinning willfully after receiving the knowledge of the truth, there no longer remains a sacrifice for sins, but a terrifying expectation of judgment and the fury of a fire which will consume the adversaries. Anyone who has **set** aside the Law of Moses dies without mercy on the testimony of two or three witnesses. How much severer punishment do you think he will deserve who has trampled underfoot the Son of God, and has regarded as unclean the Blood of The Covenant by which he was sanctified, and has insulted the Spirit of Grace? For we know Him who said “Vengeance is Mine, I will repay.” And again, “The Lord will judge His people.” It is a terrifying thing to fall into the hands of the living God.” (Heb.10:26-31)

Notice that this verse clearly establishes that if we go on sinning willfully, we are practicing iniquity and it says 1] brings judgment, 2] lifts the Blood covering so no sacrifice for sins remains, and 3] brings the vengeance of God upon the person.

We conclude, then, from our study of the Word of God, that the Scripture is clear that sin out of weakness, not desired or practiced, and not intended by willful design, is covered by the Blood of Christ, our Advocate with The Father, and when appropriately repented of, does not bring us into judgment or establish a Generation's Curse in our lives or those of our descendants:

“If we confess our sins, He is faithful and righteous to forgive us our sins and to **cleanse us from all unrighteousness.**”

(1 John 1:9)

If, in such circumstances, we are cleansed from all unrighteousness, then there is no legal ground for the establishment of a Generations' Curse. The root cause of the Generations' Curse is not sin out of weakness, as we have seen above. The root cause of the Generations' Curse is the practice of iniquity which becomes the legal ground for the formation of the curse.

It should therefore be apparent, then, according to Hebrews 10:26-31 that willful sinning, that is, the practice of sin which is lawlessness, the practice of sin which is iniquity, where one has knowledge that what he/she is doing is sin but doesn't care, *this* is what seeds the Generations' Curse. This Scripture tells us that when someone practices such iniquity, they 1] trample underfoot the Son of God, 2] remove the sacrifice for sin, and therefore, the Blood of Christ does not cover the person's sin anymore, bringing judgment; 3] regards the Blood of The Covenant as unclean, and 4] insults the Holy Spirit of Grace. In short, the practice of iniquity consists of a series of blasphemous acts by which a person falls out from under Grace and now falls back under The Law that brings judgment and the vengeance of God. Thus, the Generations' Curse is established.

- **False Concept 8:** Only iniquitous sins of ancestors can come down upon me or my spouse or children as Generations' Curses, or only my own practice of iniquity can establish them.

**Answer: No.** Generations' Curses can be self-inflicted and self-established through the lack of repentance of Self-inflicted curses or passively receiving curses spoken by others and putting credence, or belief, in them, which is an act of faith, albeit faith in the negative. Example: One of the commonest Self-inflicted curses that we see in counseling is that which arises out of a failed relationship or marriage, particularly with divorce. The wounded partner, male or female, thinks and then speaks “I'll never remarry” or “I'll never trust another man/woman again!” Often, they say it in front of their children or grandchildren, who come to believe it, also, and a Generations' Curse is now established in more than one generation of the family line. It will manifest as difficulties arising during relationships which might start out positively, progress to a certain point, but never go on to commitment, engagement, or marriage. Something always seems to come along to destroy the relationship and prevent the marriage. It all started with a failed relationship in which one or both of the partners went their separate way and then confessed a negative confession over their lives that they put faith in, and lived it out as a curse. Scripture says that “all that is not of faith is sin.” The continued holding on to the idea and confession about it becomes the practice of sin and the

Generations' Curse is established. Speak The Word and watch your words!

In our next Chapter, we will now see how the Generations' Curse is formed, established and birthed on demonic altars.

## CHAPTER 2

### HOW THE GENERATIONS' CURSE IS BIRTHED

There are Godly altars established by born-again, Spirit-filled, Spirit-led believers, and there are ungodly, Satanic-demonic altars, established by unbelievers, some intentionally (as in the practice of witchcraft, sorcery, or magic), and some unintentionally (as through ignorance of what the practice of sin does). The Spirit of the Godly Altar is always the Holy Spirit. The spirit of the demonic altar is always a demonic spirit of whatever purpose the altar was raised for. Demonic spirits have only one ministry. The spirit of witchcraft ministers witchcraft. The spirit of fear ministers fear. The spirit of divorce ministers divorce. Demonic spirits are named by their ministry. The ruler spirit or Enforcer of the demonic covenant which a person enters into unknowingly through the practice of sin, builds a demonic altar to bind the person and his next 3 successive generations to, and then seals the covenant on that demonic altar, becoming its Enforcer. If you are Roman Catholic, Anglican, Lutheran, or Orthodox, for example, and wonder why, after you sin, you have to keep running back to the Confessional to confess your same sins to the priest every few weeks, the reason why is because you are bound to a demonic altar. Demonic altars **speak** to the thought life of the individual, and demonic altars **do not die**. The reason that they do not die is because, ultimately, the demonic "altar" is a Principality or Archon (Eph.6:12). Demonic altars, however, **can be destroyed**.

#### AN INTRODUCTION TO DEMONIC ALTARS AND COVENANTS

Satan counterfeits everything that God does. If you read the story of Abraham, you will see that God made a covenant with Abraham at an altar of wood and stone on which he was instructed to sacrifice Isaac. When he obeyed, God did not require the sacrifice, and it says in Genesis that God then made a covenant with Abraham at that altar and the Angel of the Lord (The Holy Spirit of Jesus) sealed the covenant, that is, He became the Seal Spirit of that altar to enforce the covenant. Abraham then built an altar to God for worship. In fact, Abraham built 4 such altars to God. God made covenant also at altars with Moses, Joshua, David, Elijah, and others, to name but a few. Altars, in the Bible are the places where God enters covenants with the believer, and the Holy Spirit becomes the Seal of the altar, that is, the enforcer of the covenant. But Satan copies everything that God does. We know, for instance, that there is a counterfeit baptism in the "Holy" spirit with false gifts of the spirit; there is a counterfeit communion of bread and wine (1 Cor.10), there are false Christ's,

false prophets, false teachers, false pastors, etc... Why am I telling you all of this? Because Satan binds people to demonic altars. Here is how he does it:

**Generations' curses are birthed upon demonic altars.** These altars are formed through the practice of iniquity. **Any iniquitous sin will establish a demonic altar.** Sin out of weakness usually will not, since the person has an Advocate or Mediator before Father God, the Lord Jesus Christ. If that sin out of weakness becomes desired, willful and habitual because the person enjoys it and now wants it, then it becomes iniquity, and the Lord will release him/her to the Enemy until they renew themselves to repentance, since there no longer remains a sacrifice for sin and the Blood no longer covers, according to Hebrews 10:26-29:

<sup>26</sup> For if we go on **sinning willfully** after receiving *the knowledge of the truth*, **there no longer remains a sacrifice for sins**,<sup>27</sup> but a terrifying expectation of judgment and the fury of a fire which will consume the adversaries.<sup>28</sup> Anyone who has set aside the Law of Moses dies without mercy on *the testimony of two or three witnesses*.<sup>29</sup> How much severer punishment do you think he will deserve who has [1] trampled underfoot the Son of God, and [2] has regarded as unclean the blood of the covenant by which he was sanctified, and [3] has insulted the Spirit of grace?" (Numbering mine for the sake of emphasis only)

The above-mentioned passage is extremely important to understand because it is the legal ground for Satan to act against a person and bring them into bondage to satanic covenants and altars. Consider the following:

1. verse 26- the practice of sinning willfully is the practice of iniquity, which, according to this verse, lifts the offering of the Blood-covering for sin off of the person. Notice that it speaks of the practice of sin (continuing in iniquity) after receiving the knowledge of the truth, not after receiving The Truth (John 14:6). In other words, it is referring to a person who is *not yet saved* and who has come into the *knowledge* of salvation, not salvation itself, rejecting it for the continued practice of sin. It is not speaking of loss of salvation, for Christ Himself said in John 10:27-29:

<sup>27</sup> My sheep hear My voice, and I know them, and they follow Me; <sup>28</sup> and I **give eternal life to them, and they will never perish; and no one will snatch them out of My hand.** <sup>29</sup> [a] My Father, who has given *them* to Me, is greater than all; and **no one is able to snatch *them* out of the Father's hand. Both The Father and The Son guard the salvation of the believer.** It's in the Bible.

2. verse 29- the practice of iniquity causes 3 blasphemies:
  - a. one tramples underfoot the Son of God and His Sacrifice for sin.
  - b. It causes the person to regard the Blood of the Covenant by which the person is sanctified, as unclean that is, of no effect, losing his /her opportunity for justification by Christ's sacrifice. It has no importance to them.
  - c. It insults the Spirit of Grace, the Holy Spirit, *preferring* the practice of sin. The person has set his/her *will* against the things of God.
  - d. The practice of iniquity establishes an **evil foundation** through Satanic seduction. This is the root that springs forth the consequent Satanic

covenant that it establishes with Satan. Ps. 11:3 (KJV) says, "If the foundations be destroyed, what can the righteous do."

3. The conclusion of the study of these verses of Hebrews 10:26-29 and John 10:27-29 clearly demonstrates what the rest of the Bible also asserts, and that is that if one is not saved and not in the Kingdom of God, he/she is, by default in the kingdom of darkness since the Bible speaks only of these two kingdoms. That, in turn, becomes the legal ground for Satan to minister the practice of iniquity which, in turn, establishes a covenant with Satan and the formation of a demonic altar that dedicates the person to the practice of a particular sin. It is enforced by **the seal spirit of that altar** who is the familiar spirit that establishes and carries out the generations' curse(s) birthed from that particular altar. *In short, it can happen to an unbeliever by default.* In Old and New Testaments, holy covenants with God were sealed by the Holy Spirit who was, and is, the Seal spirit of the Covenants with God and their altars (Ex.24:6.8; Eph.1:13;4:30). The New and Better Covenant in Christ's Blood, made on the altar of The Cross, is the Covenant of Christ's Blood, sealed by the Holy Spirit. Unholy covenants are often made upon unholy altars either with or without blood, then the seal spirit (whose name is the name of the iniquity practiced, becomes the seal spirit of that altar. It is a counterfeit.

If a person is not in the Kingdom of God, he/she is in the kingdom of Satan by default. That is what the Word of God demonstrates to us. Scripture tells us that there are only two kingdoms in the spirit-realm. Alternately, we must also consider that even believers may experience the consequences of ancestral practices of iniquities in the form of inherited generations' curses that affect the soul-man because it is not yet saved but is in the process of being saved (Romans 12:2; Ex. 20:5; Lev. 26:40-44).

*When Satan seduces a person into the practice of sin and the person willfully responds, even without knowing it he has entered a covenant with Satan.* Abraham entered a covenant with God through the practice of faith. It works the same way in the kingdom of darkness, except the covenant is established by the practice of sin. The familiar spirit ministering that particular sin becomes the seal spirit of that demonic covenant, creates an altar to Satan, and binds the person to that altar, just as Isaac was bound to the altar on command by God. Once bound to the altar, the seal spirit, say, the spirit of fornication for example, will bind the practice of the iniquity of fornication to the person who established the demonic covenant with Satan, and will enforce the covenant upon the sinner and 3 more of his/her generations to follow, even if yet unborn. By agreeing to practice the sin, the person has established an evil foundation that created a covenant with Satan and birthed a generations' curse on the demonic altar established by Satan. The familiar (Seal) spirit will seal, or bind the person(s) to the altar and **enforce** the covenant. The person(s) will try to stop sinning but will find that they cannot stop sinning because they are bound to the altar. *The seal spirit becomes the enforcer of the Satanic covenant*, counterfeiting the sealing of God's covenant with Abraham by the Holy Spirit on the altar that Abraham built to God. For every practice of sin of

whatever kind, Satan will establish a demonic altar and bind the person to the altar and make the person his (Satan's) personal "Isaac", only this time his "Isaac" will not be unbound and let go until the person bound to the altar becomes born-again, water-baptized, Spirit-filled, and takes authority over Satan and the demonic altar and breaks the unholy covenant and divorces himself or herself from it.

#### Here is how it is done:

1. Acknowledge Father, the Lord Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit, enter His gates with Thanksgiving and His Courts with praise in Christ Jesus' Name.
2. **The Key: Make a list of known or suspected (as discerned by The Spirit) ancestral iniquities from all sides of the person's mother's two families and father's two families, those of the spouse, and from any other of the past with whom intimacy occurred, on all sides of the lineages of those families back to Adam and Eve.** Acknowledge each individual iniquitous practice of sin by name, confessing the sin as both ancestral and personal, and **as the evil foundation that created a demonic covenant, demonic altar and generations' curse with Satan.** **You do not have to repent and break these foundations, covenants, and altars one-by one. You can decree and declare that the name of each iniquity is also the name of its evil foundation, demonic covenant, demonic altar and seal spirit, and its generations' curse, all in Christ Jesus' Name. Then decree and declare that the commands that follow apply to each and every one of them.** Repent for it (them) establishing each evil foundation, evil covenant, demonic altar and generations' curse for each iniquity, back to Adam and Eve; ask Father's forgiveness for their walking contrary to Him and in hostility to Him (Lev.26:40-44) and for grieving His Holy Spirit. Repent for all like sins of one's own, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. (See attached prayer to break the generations' curse as a sample prayer.)
3. Renounce and repent of establishing a demonic covenant and demonic altar of \_\_\_\_\_ (name each sin). Decree the evil foundation and covenant of \_\_\_\_\_ (name each sin) \_\_\_\_\_ with Satan broken **by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name** and the person should decree themselves **divorced** and their **name withdrawn permanently** from teach evil foundation, covenant and altar in Christ Jesus' Name. Repeat for each and every practice of sin, **naming each sin as** the evil foundation, covenant, demonic altar, seal spirit (Enforcer of the covenant and altar), and generations' curse. **Decree the seals of the covenants and the seals of the altars broken**, and the covenants and altars destroyed by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. Divorce yourself and withdraw your name from all altars, permanently, by the faith of God \* in Christ Jesus' Name.
4. Bind the seal spirits of each altar by decree, whose names are the sin practiced, loose self and the 3 following generation's and spouse from each altar and decree the generation's curse(s) of each sin broken off of self, spouse, each child, grandchild, great-grandchild and any and all descendants to come, all by decree in Christ Jesus' Name (Job 22:28) **Break the seal of the altar and decree the seal destroyed** in Christ Jesus' Name. Bind and cast the familiar (seal) spirit out to the Pit to await the Great White Throne

Judgment, and loose yourself, children, grandchildren, great-grandchildren from Satan, the seal spirit, and the demonic altar, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. Command they be banished, never to return in Christ Jesus' Name.

5. Call down the fire of God upon each demonic altar and invite and command warrior angels of the Lord Christ Jesus to your presence to destroy that each altar and burn it to cinders, in Christ Jesus' Name.
  - \* SEE COMMENT AT THE END OF THIS SECTION ON THE FAITH OF GOD.
6. Invite and command warrior angels of the Lord Jesus Christ to come forth to each altar by name, and to totally pulverize and destroy its remains beyond recognition so that it cannot be re-established, in the Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus. Decree and declare, invite and command that warrior angels of the Lord Christ Jesus go forth, then, and do the following:
  - a. "destroy and close all portals, cords, connections between all ruling thrones and the brain, body, and brain-mind interface of the person, bind the thrones, their archons, and cast them to the Pit and chain them there until the Great White Throne Judgment, all in the Name and by the Blood of Christ, by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name, Amen."
  - b. "decree and declare, invite and command that warrior angels of the Lord Christ Jesus, go forth to wherever necessary **to retrieve by force** all stolen soul fragments, "stars" (purposes and destinies of the person), and DNA and any other thing stolen from the person, to cleanse them in the Blood of Christ Jesus; remove all foreign soul fragments, Satanic DNA, and foreign "stars" from the person, cleanse their locations by the Blood of Christ Jesus, reintegrate the person's own soul fragments, DNA and "stars" into their soul and physical man, and seal them in with the Blood of Christ Jesus, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name, Amen."
7. The person being delivered should then decree an altar of Thanksgiving, Praise and Worship to God, personal and household, established to the Glory of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit, and should begin daily worship of thanksgiving, praise and glory prayer to Father, to testify, confirm and acknowledge to Father that His is the only Altar and Covenant that matters to them, renouncing all other demonic altars in Christ Jesus' Name.
8. Pray: "I Decree retaliation, counterattack, judgments, wrath, or revenge of Satan against the person receiving ministry, their spouse, children, descendants-their spouses-their children to 1000 generations (duration of the Covenant of Abraham Covenant with the believer) or me or my loved ones, or against anything that any of us are, have or possess, immediately, completely, permanently and perpetually forbidden in the Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus, all in Christ Jesus' Name. Amen."

In our experience, taking these steps to thoroughly destroy the Satanic altars and covenants has brought great and quick permanent deliverance that lasts, no matter what the sin. Without doing so, there are legal grounds for the seal spirits to return, be they spirits of martial arts, false religions, witchcraft, sexual sin, etc.. Yes, a person can get deliverance just by commanding the spirit out in the Name of Christ Jesus because the spirit must obey every command given in the Name. However, spirits are intelligent and they know their legal rights. If they know that they unholy covenant with Satan was never repented of and the demonic altar and its Seal were

never destroyed but are still in effect, the spirit will hang around outside of the person, and give the appearance of deliverance, and when the deliverance minister is gone or least suspects it, will re-enter the person "through the back door", already having complied with the commands to "leave in the name of Christ Jesus." In my experience, the only way to get a lasting deliverance is to destroy the Covenant, Altar, and Seal, repenting of the generational/personal sin(s), renounce them, divorce and break them off, bind and destroy the seal of the altar and cast out the familiar, breaking the generations' curse, and decreeing destruction of the altar by the fire of God. Scripture says that "our God is the God who answers by fire." We then command angels (Heb.1:11) to come forth to pulverize the remains of the altars. Then establish an altar to God for His Glory. Just wanted to share this with you and your associates for your considerations. We have had great success with this, including several spontaneous deliverances by The Holy Spirit.

## Let's Review:

### Godly Altars

Let us now observe what transpired:

- a. the altar was established between God and Abraham through Abraham's obedience to God's Righteousness.
- b. A binding took place upon the altar.
- c. through his obedience, a covenant was established. The binding was loosed.
- d. When Abraham's obedience was observed, the Angel of the Lord became the Seal Spirit of the altar to enforce the Covenant. (Eph.1:13)

"in Him you also who have heard the Word of Truth, the glad tidings of your salvation, and have believed in and adhered to and relied on Him, were stamped with **the seal** of the long-promised Holy Spirit."

Note: the **seal is defined** here, in the Scripture, **as a spirit. Here it is the Holy Spirit.** The seal of the altar was a sign or confirmation that an endorsement was in effect. The Seal Spirit, the Holy Spirit, was the Enforcer and protector of the Covenant. Satan counterfeits this.

Today, it is not necessary for believers to build physical altars. Hebrews 13:10 tells us that "we have an altar...", and it is spiritual, in-the-Spirit, and our sacrifice is the sacrifice of thanksgiving and praise. Our covenant is the New Covenant in Christ's Blood. It is activated and empowered by Christ's Death (2 Cor. 5:14-15; Ro.6:3, 4, 11) and into which we enter with Him (Gal.2:20).

### \* COMMENT ON THE FAITH OF GOD:

The faith of God should be used to empower all prayers. Mark 11:22 says "Have faith in God." That is not an adequate translation in which the Greek preposition "en" for "in" or "of" was used. It should read "Have the faith **of** God." Here's why: faith in or on God is the faith required to receive salvation.

You are saved through **grace by faith**. The **faith of God**, by contrast, is **the faith that God has, that when He releases His words, they do what He intends**. It is seen in Genesis Chapter 1 where Jesus, the Creator (John 1) said 9 times, “And God **said**.....and it was (*happened*).” Notice that the events of The Creation occurred one after another as God continually spoke them into existence without interruption. He did not dwell on any one of them. As far as He was concerned, the words were released and He believed they would come true, that they would do what He intended. *That* is the faith of God. In John 13:12, Jesus (The One and the same as The Creator in Genesis 1) said “The things that I do, you will do and greater things than these shall you do, for I go to the Father.” So, you do the same. Use the faith of God and yield to the Holy Spirit, believing (trusting on Christ), that when you release your words, by faith, that they do what you intend. That kind of faith, the God kind of faith, is what gets results in prayer and spiritual warfare.

### **Demonic and Archontic Altars:**

Satan tries to *counterfeit* everything that God does **but** only for his purposes. His will is to be as God:

**12**

“How you have fallen from heaven,  
O star of the morning, son of the dawn!  
You have been cut down to the earth,  
You who have weakened the nations!

**13**

“But you said in your heart,  
'I will ascend to heaven;  
'I will raise my throne above the stars of God,  
And I will sit on the mount of assembly  
In the recesses of the north.

**14**

'I will ascend above the heights of the clouds;  
***I will make myself like the Most High.***

(Isaiah 14:12-14)

Understanding the counterfeiting nature of Satan is germane to the understanding of why he, too, copies altar formations to his own purpose. The Old Testament scriptures are also replete with examples of satanic/demonic altars. Here are a few examples:

- a. the Jerusalem Cult altar in the House of God –Ezekiel 8:1-12
- b. Balaam’s Altar-Numbers 22-24
- c. The Altar against Paul-Acts 23:14-16
- d. Jaazaniah’s Altar-Ezekiel 11:1-2
- e. Jeroboam’s Altars at Tel-Dan and Bethel- 1Kings 13:1-8
- f. Ahab’s Altar to Baal-1Kings 16:18-40
- g. Modern-day altars: religious shrines, certain churches, public monuments, traditional festivals (Carnival, etc.), tattoos, scarifications, dedicated portraits or photographs, body tribal mutilations, name altars, altars of divination, Ouija Board,

Marine altars, Jujube boxes, clone boxes, clothing altars, body part altars, forest altars, grove altars, high place altars, sculpture altars, séance altars, crystal ball altars, tarot card reading altars, orgy altars (Baal worship), **iniquity altars**, but to name a few.

All unholy altars, Satanic/demonic altars, are altars of affliction. We will be focusing on those unholy demonic altars established through the practice of iniquity, since it is **the practice of iniquity** which births the Generations' Curse on **the altar of iniquity**. Evil altars may be demonic, archontic (fallen angels, particularly principalities, or Satanic (high altars raised by Satan, himself). They are all treated the same in spiritual warfare battle strategies because the entire kingdom of Satan has been defeated by the finished work of the Cross through Christ Jesus, Our Lord.

### 1 John 3:8 New American Standard Bible (NASB)

**8 the one who practices sin is of the devil**; for the devil [a]has sinned from the beginning. The Son of God appeared for this purpose, to destroy the works of the devil.”

It becomes quite clear from this scripture, that the legal ground by which a demonic altar is formed is the *practice* of sin that is lawlessness, which is the practice of iniquity, and establishes the evil foundation and its Satanic covenant, as we said previously. Notice the words, “.....is of the devil”. These words imply the *establishment* of a covenant. *These are covenant words*. One might wonder, how can one be in covenant with the Enemy having been born-again and in Covenant with the Lord Jesus Christ? Jesus said in John 3:6, “The things of the Spirit are spirit, and the things of the flesh are flesh.” The Covenant with Christ is in the spirit-man. The soul-man is yet not saved but is in the process of being saved; it is necessary that it continue to be saved (Rom.12:2). This is a continual process and work of the Holy Spirit throughout our lives and is brought to completion in “the day of Christ Jesus”, which is the day of The Rapture of the church or the day of death, your personal rapture (Phil.1:6). At that time, the soul-man is brought to perfection. Until that time, the soul-man is not yet completely saved but is in the process of being saved, meaning that the “sins of the flesh”, as Scripture calls it, are a legal ground for Satan and his minions to access the soul-life and minister to the person, Christian or non-Christian, as can the Holy Spirit. Now the “flesh” is not our body, as some presume because it is common knowledge that some use their bodies to sin with. The Holy Spirit is quite word-specific in The Scripture. The word for the body in the Greek of the New Testament is the Greek word “soma”; the word for the “flesh” in the New Testament is the Greek word “sarx”. But what is meant by the “flesh” is not the skin and soft tissue that is hanging on our bones. The “flesh”, in Scripture, refers to something spiritual that provides a legal ground for Satan to operate upon.

The “flesh”, then, is a lifestyle of thinking that agrees with sin. Thinking refers to the soul-man, the Greek word for which is “psuche” (pronounced “soo-keh”), meaning “mind, will, and emotions”. The Greek word for the spirit (-man) is “pneuma” (pronounced “noo-ma”), meaning “the conscience and intuition”. The war for the soul is therefore in the soul-man and through the desires of the “flesh” which agree with sin. Demonic or archontic altars are built in the soul-man and therefore affect the

mind, body, behavior and thinking processes. **They are a problem of the soul-life of man.** That is the reason why even Spirit-filled, Spirit-led Christians sometimes need deliverance. The Apostle Paul spoke of this in 2 Corinthians 12 regarding his “thorn in the flesh”, a demonic spirit on assignment against him that he referred to as “a messenger from Satan sent to buffet Me.”, that is, to keep him humble. He even said the reason why-“because of the revelations....” Paul openly admitted that he had a demon. It was in the soul-life and the soul-man. He also made clear his position in Christ: he taught that we are a spirit, we have a soul, and we live in a body. He also made it clear that the revelation of Scripture clearly teaches that when we get born-again, our spirit-man is immediately and completely perfected anew, that Christ indwells it, and that we are a new creation in Christ. Until we are home in Glory with the Lord, our soul-man, here, will continue to be perfected by the Word and The Spirit, but the Lord uses The Enemy to test us. He limits what The Enemy can do, but causes all of existence to serve His Purposes. These experiences are called, in Scripture, the baptism by fire, the trials and tribulations of life, which make us, mold us, form us, and break us into the Image and Likeness of Christ.

The first and foremost important thing to remember is that Christ and His work of the cross have defeated Satan and his entire kingdom. And their power taken from them (Revelations, Chapter 1). The second important thing to remember is that Christ has delegated His power and authority to you to use against ALL the power of the Enemy. That would include Satan. (Lk.10:17, 19) However, to successfully operate in the spiritual warfare necessary to take authority over all that The Enemy is doing to you or your loved ones in your life, you must learn, believe, and receive “The Believer’s Authority” which is defined in the following scriptures: Lk.10:17,19; Mk.11:23-24; Job 22:28; Mt.18:18; Mt.16:19; Mt.12:29; Proverbs 18:21; Eph.6:16; Eph.6:10-18; Isa.55:11; Isa.59:19. Know these scriptures well and be able to speak them against The Enemy.

### **WHO ARE “THE ENEMY” BEHIND THE MAKING OF ALTARS AGAINST YOU AND YOUR LOVED ONES?**

In Ephesians 6:12, the Holy Spirit through Paul gives an astounding revelation. He says “Our struggle is not against the flesh but against principalities, powers, rulers of the darkness, wicked spirits in high places. There are some very interesting observations here that need our attention. The first is the expression “high places”. The literal Greek of the New Testament, here, literally means “outer space”, and, in fact, there are at least two Bible translations that refer to the same as “the heavens” (HCSB Version; NLV). The second observation is that the entities against which we struggle, according to this verse are “principalities, powers, rulers of the darkness, wicked spirits in high places”. The Greek word for “principalities” is the Greek word “archons/archas” and its literal meaning is “originals” or “sovereignities”; that for “powers” is the Greek word “exousias” which literally means “authorities”. The literal Greek meaning for “rulers of the darkness” is “world-mights” or “system holders” of the darkness; the term “wicked spirits in high places (KJV)” in the literal Greek is expressed as “spirituals” or “spiritual forces of wickedness among the celestials”. According to the Literal Concordant Version of the Bible, an accurate literal

translation of Ephesians 6:12 reads “For it is not ours to wrestle with blood and flesh, but with the sovereignties, with the authorities, with the world-mights of this darkness, with the spiritual forces of wickedness among the celestials.”

The common denominator among these four classes of spirits is that none of them are demons! THEY ARE ALL ARCHONS (FALLEN ANGELS) to whom the demons are subject and carry out their orders. These are they who cohabited with human women in Genesis 6:1-6 and had offspring by them who were their children called “the Nephilim”. They were physical giants and giants in doing evil. Through these, the archons established the pre-Adamic civilization which became purely evil so that God had to destroy them in the first Great Flood of Genesis 1:2; the destruction of that pre-Adamic civilization is described by the Prophet Jeremiah in Jeremiah 4:23-26. The term God used for these archons in Genesis 6 and Job 1 was “the sons of God”, even though they were evil. Why? Because they were and are a part of his Creation which He will save, according to Divine Plan and the Word of God (1 Tim.4:10; 1 Tim.2:2-6; 1Cor. 15:22; 1 Cor. 15:28; John 12:32; Lk.20:38; 1 Peter 4:6; Acts 3:21). The literal Greek of 1 Timothy 4:10 says “Jesus Christ is the Savior of The All, especially those who believe.” The implication, here, is that He is even the Savior of unbelievers, yes, unbelievers too. That’s the Word of God. It’s in the Bible. Notice in Revelation 12:7-12, Satan is cast down to the earth and his angels with him. What about the demons? They are not mentioned. Why? The answer to that question is that most Bible scholars believe that the demons are the disembodied souls of the Nephilim, the children of the archons and their human wives who inhabited and corrupted the earth before Adam and Eve. The Scripture never says that Adam and Eve were the first man and woman created by God. The Scripture says that they were the first man and woman created *in the Image and Likeness of God*.

The Nephilim corrupted the earth and the pre-Adamic civilization, totally, so much so that God had to destroy them. Keep in mind that God never participated in their creation. They were created by fallen angels, archons, through genetic manipulation by having sexual relations with human women. They were a race of giants. Their skeletons have been found in many places around the world. God destroyed them and their disembodied souls became the demons, and became subject to the governing of the archons. The demons are they who carry out the instructions of the archons who rule over them as the Ruler spirit over the person. He gives the orders to the demonic spirits who then carry out their assignments from the altars, against the person affected. It is important to know the following and remember them well:

1. All spiritual attacks originate from demonic altars.
2. All generations’ curses are birthed upon and from demonic altars.
3. The practice of sin creates a covenant with Satan, the Seal spirit of the Altar (named by the sin it ministers), and binds the person practicing the iniquity and 3 more of his generations (even those not yet born) to that altar.

That is the reason why so many Christians who practice iniquity find that they cannot stop sinning. The spirit of the Seal, that is the spirit of the sin, is the spirit **enforcing** the covenant of the altar. The legal ground, the Generations’ Curse must be broken first through repentance and declaration, Satan and the Seal spirit must be bound, their power and control broken off, divorce from the covenant and the altar and the breaking of the covenant declared in Christ Jesus’ Name, and destruction of the altar destroyed by the Fire of God declared (1 Kings 18:38); the spirits must be bound

(more on that later), and we must invite and command warrior angels of the Lord Jesus Christ to come to our presence to destroy the altar (Heb.1:11). We then bind the spirits on assignment, called “familiar spirits” in the Old Testament because they are assigned to family lines and have been in most families for generations upon generations. “We bind them to the Ruler spirit (also called “the Strongman spirit”), and decree them cast out and down to the Pit and bind them there to await the Great White Throne Judgment, “all in Christ Jesus’ Name”.

Let’s get into a deeper understanding of demonic altars and their ministries. Please study the diagram on page 30 carefully to understand it. The area below the ground demonstrates how the seed of the practice of iniquity (practice of sin) establishes an evil foundation. This, in turn, establishes a covenant with Satan because the practice of sin draws the person to Satan the way the practice of holiness draws a person to the Holy Spirit. Satan tries to copy all that God does. The Blood covenant that we have with Christ comes from Christ to us. It is unilateral, or one-sided: from Christ to us because the New Testament scripture tells us that it is a *covenant in His Blood*, our blood will not do. When the practice of iniquity draws a person to Satan who is the author of sin, Satan also establishes a one-sided covenant with the person, even though the person may not know it. Satan then instructs the familiar (seal) spirit of the altar of whatever sin was practiced, to create a demonic altar and bind the person and his/her next 3 generations to the altar, and instructs the seal spirit to seal the covenant on the altar, essentially counterfeiting Abraham’s covenant with God when, scripture says, the Holy Spirit sealed the covenant on the altar. The seal spirit of the altar then carries out Satan’s instructions and also binds the following 3 generations of the person to the demonic altar even if they are not yet born. At birth, the seal spirit will graft them into the demonic covenant and the curse will cause them to begin the practice of whatever sin the altar was dedicated to, and, in most cases, to initiate it at exactly the same age and time that the practice of that iniquity started in the person who established the evil foundation and covenant with Satan.

## **HOW TO IDENTIFY AND DESTROY DEMONIC ALTARS**

**NOTE: From this point on, you must read to learn and understand, not to memorize. Do not be overwhelmed by the volume of information. You may have to re-read some sections several times over to comprehend. Before you read pray the Holy Spirit: “Holy Spirit, please open up my understanding and recall and retention to remember the principles of your Word as described in this writing. I ask all in Christ Jesus’ Name, Amen.” Do not be intimidated. Simply understand that you are digesting revelations from the Word of God as originally revealed to the Old Testament Prophets, and brought to us in greater depth in these end times by the Holy Spirit, to bless and free us. Take your time to read and apply. With time and some repetition, all will fall into place and you will have success according to your faith.**

Let us now look into the matter of demonic altars in more depth. **Please study the Diagram that follows**, that illustrates the Tree of Iniquities, a tree of genealogical, ancestral practices of sin, which is called, iniquity, carefully to understand. It will help you understand the rest of this book. The practice of iniquity establishes a demonic altar to which the person becomes bound. Sin out of weakness alone, will not establish a demonic altar or generations' curse because, Scripture says, we have an advocate with the Father, the Lord Jesus Christ

SEE GRAPHIC ON NEXT PAGE

# "TREE OF INIQUITY" : For Every Spiritual Problem, There is a Seed, A Root, and A Fruit

ABOVE GROUND: What We See-Problems, Behaviors, Inheritances, Etc.



Self Sufficient • Stubbornness  
Independent • Self-Will  
Possessiveness • Inflexible  
Covetousness • Control • Idolatry  
Hostility • Condescension  
Emotional Distant • Sociopathy

Apathy • Blame  
Irresponsible • Guilt  
Accusations • Inadequacy  
Insecurity • Self Focus  
Self-Consciousness

Anxiety • Laziness  
Worried State  
Perfectionism • Fear Of Failure  
Restlessness • Control  
Procrastination • Skeptical  
Fear Of rejection  
All Other Fears

Self Condemnation  
Comparison to Others  
Withdrawn • Secrecy • Avoidance  
Unequally yoked marriage-  
believer to unbeliever"  
Infirmities and Diseases

Isolation • Self-Pity  
Unforgiveness  
Anger • Resentment  
Hateful Acts • Skeptical  
Withholding  
Infirmities and Diseases

Drugs & Alcohol • Independence  
Witchcraft • Disobedience  
Sorcery • Magic • Critical Speech  
New Age • Confused State  
Satanism • Hatred of Authority  
Workings Of The Occult • Sexual Sin  
Addictions-Drugs, Alcohol, Sex, etc.  
Criminal Behaviors & Acts

Distrust • Self Hate • Rage  
Hate of Others • Defensive  
Abandonment • Depression  
Skeptical • Parental Alienation  
Striving • Competitive  
Dishonoring Parents  
Habitual Over-Achieving  
Self Mutilation

"Sow to yourselves in righteousness,  
reap in mercy; Break up your  
fallow ground: For it is time to seek the Lord,  
till He come and rain righteousness upon you."

**SELF EXAMINATION  
CONFESSION & REPENTANCE OF  
PERSONAL & ANCESTRAL SINS** HOSEA 10:12

## FALLOW GROUND OF THE HEART

( MIND ) Gen.1:11 "every seed (SIN OR BLESSING) reproduces after its own kind" ( SOUL )



## BELOW GROUND: THINGS THAT NEED TO BE DESTROYED

## TYPES OF DEMONIC ALTARS

The kingdom of darkness is highly organized against Christian Believers. Here is a list of the basic organizational structure of Demonic Altar types. Notice on the Tree of Iniquity in the Graphic above, that the demonic altars (leaves of the branches) arise from the branches that arise from the trunk that arise from the roots below the ground, that is the iniquities that arise from the evil intents of the heart, establishing evil foundations. Those roots below the ground represent the World Baal Altar of Satan, and we will discuss this at length, shortly.

1. World Altar-**The World Baal Altar of Satan-important in binding first**, repenting of the sins of Adam and Eve first, before breaking others generational sins/altars. It is the root altar that feeds all other demonic altars on the Tree of Iniquity. (See Graphic on previous page.)
2. Continental and National Altars, including National Baal Altars.
3. State Altars
4. County Altars
5. City-Town-Village Altars
6. Forest, Seashore, Ravine, Cemetery, Hill and Cave Altars-usually dedicated to a "deity" (demon) and usually made as a wood and rock pile, wood pillar, or piles of stone, roots, or mixtures. Do not touch. Bind and destroy. Decree retaliation forbidden in the Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus.
7. Demonic Home Altars of Witchcraft (Voodoo, Hoodoo, Santeria, Paleria, Brujeria, Macumba, Obeah, Juju, Marine altars, Native American Indian altars, , Satanic altars, occult religious altars, etc.)
8. Private Altars (hidden, planted for harm by witches, warlocks, shamans, mages, sorcerers, Satanists and the like. Altars of Witchcraft Revenge or Control.
9. Personal Altars-known and unknown, raised up against a person by his/her own ignorance or by the purposeful and intentional actions of others such as witches, warlocks, shamans, mages, sorcerers, Satanists, or even hateful family members and the like.

They will generally fall into 6 categories:

1. Hereditary-Ancestral
2. Identity Altar
3. Altars of Witchcraft Revenge.
4. Altars of Witchcraft Control
5. Cultural Witchcraft Altars and Their Practices (Dedication Altars)
6. Objects on tables or desks at home may be altars. (Cursed Objects-Joshua 7:14)

## THE PURPOSES OF DEMONIC ALTARS

- . to contact demons or fallen angels to invoke their assistance.
- . to cause accidents and disease.
- . to hinder and arrest a person's progress, prosperity, health, finances, employment, relationships, plans, future and destiny.

- . to assess the person's spirituality.
- . to kill or destroy.
- . to afflict and deprive.
- . to intimidate.
- . to cause mental illness or madness.
- . to cause miscarriages, barrenness or sterility.
- . to keep a couple childless.
- . to cause continual financial or provisional lack.
- . to cause chronic pain.
- . to deceive
- . to cause chronic unemployment and inability to keep a job.
- . to cause chaos in a person's personal life or family.
- . to repeatedly cause others to be favored over you in various areas of life.
- . to cause repeated marital problems or divorces.
- . to cause repeated tragedies in a family.
- . to cause hindrances and stagnation, the person never seeming able to get ahead.
- . to cause repeated illnesses, infirmities, and disabilities.
- . to cause compulsive behaviors and addictions.
- . to cause irrational behaviors
- . to cause death
- . to cause suicides
- . to cause abnormal or excessive financial or loss of possessions.
- . to cause wars and loss of life.
- . to cause bondage to political or other ideas.
- . to cause unexplained depression or discouragement.
- . to cause people to receive tattoos (forbidden by Scripture (Lev.19:28)
- . to cause repetitive, unexplained marks on the body.
- . to cause repetitive, terrifying nightmares.
- . to cause the hearing of unfamiliar, or sometimes familiar voices in the head that encourage a person's response, which then causes insanity.
- . they can oppose your progress continually.
- . they can oppose your breakthroughs, continually.
- . they can oppose your purposes and destinies in life, or those of loved ones, continually.
- . they can oppose blessing and progress in relationships, continually.
- . they can oppose your blessings by God, continually.
- . they can oppose your breakthroughs, continually, often just at the point when your breakthrough is about to happen.
- . they can speak to your thoughts to instill fear, dread, hopelessness, depression and despondency in your thought-life.
- . they can direct Satanic power against your body to cause illness, infirmities, and disease.
- . point of contact through cursed objects to gain entrance to a house and have familiar spirits minister to family members, including shape-changing and imitating them.

Satanic Altars are mentioned in the Bible: 1 Kings 12:27-33; I Kings 13:1-3, and in verse 2 we see by example that we are encouraged to speak to the altar and speak against it to destroy it. More on this, later.

Hereditary-Ancestral Altars, once erected through an ancestor's practice of an iniquity, cause entry into the family bloodlines through ignorance. Often family members repeatedly will get the same disease and die in the same way as their predecessors. The generations' curse forces those who inherit the curse to perform the particular sin of that specific curse. They cannot "not do the sin." Usually, the generation's curse will activate in the descendants at the same time in their life, date, and age, if not under the same circumstances, as those of the ancestor who established the curse.

Identity Altars link a person to a certain lineage in which Satanic privilege is handed down. Thus, children of Freemasons usually become Freemasons, children of witches or warlocks are automatically considered hereditary witches or warlocks by Satan until the time is reached when the curse is activated. Children of political despots usually become political despots, also. Children born in these bloodlines usually need to be presented to an altar at a certain age and subjected to ritual or an "initiation". Such people are tightly controlled by Satan. If a couple in these lineages marries, they must be presented to an altar, speak to the altar frequently, and even get permission from the altar for routine activities. A relationship can be programmed by an evil pattern arising from a mother or father's family lineages.

Altars of Witchcraft operate through spirits of divination, who gather information and report to the spirit of witchcraft over the altar. Witches and warlocks can build an altar against a person even if they have done nothing to warrant it. Many of these altars are activated at midnight to 3 a.m... They will erect an altar to speak to it and instruct it to carry out one or more assignments against a person, such as to curse their employment, health, prosperity, relationships, block their education, cause financial lack continually, break up marriages and cause divorce, cause children to have mental problems, cause multiple tragedies or calamities, cause multiple divorces, or going throughout life without any achievement or prosperity. Sometimes whole families are affected. Persons affected will often wonder "Where is all this coming from?" Altars of Backwardness can draw people back from going forward, cause them to fail tests or exams, hinder them from finding jobs or employment, cause discouragement and despondency and to lose their will to succeed, and finally, cause them to give up on ever being able to achieve the future that they planned for.

Cultural Altars cause people who are affected to compromise their belief and conduct.

There was a cultural altar raised through Hitler that birthed the Nazi Regime. This was called an operation of demons. Cultural altars bind a person's will to the altar, causing compromise of one's personal value system, morals and beliefs. Affected persons enter into an alliance with the demon of control that operates the altar, through ignorance. The decision is costly. Unless the altar is destroyed, the person or persons affected will bow to the will of the Altar for the rest of their lives. Examples of this are seen in communist nations and socialist nations, where the will of the people bow to the state. People bound to these cultural altars will stay bound until they learn to embrace truth over compromise and seek deliverance. An example of a cultural altar present in many nations is the worship of Baal (also a national altar) through the celebration of Carnival, with all of its promiscuity. Carnival is actually a

witchcraft ritual. Demonic altars cause people to do things that they would not ordinarily do because they bowed to ritual foolishness, relying on their own understanding and will.

You can bow to the traditional authority of your family elders and family lines over God's Word which is His Will, and it will bind you to a cultural altar for the rest of your life, and you will make the same mistakes and perform the same cultural sins as your ancestors unless you embrace truth and God's Will over your will, and seek deliverance and destruction of the altar. Otherwise, cultural compromise will cause you to do things by your own will and understanding because you do not know how to be led by The Holy Spirit.

The level of satanic power of a person raising a demonic altar against you or others is determined by the level of power of their altar. Your life will be conditioned by whatever that altar is speaking into your life. God's Will for your life is that you be in peace, have joy, and prosper, and walk in the blessings of the Covenant of Abraham that you, as a Christian believer, have been grafted into. Anything short of this is not in line with God's Will for your life. **It is not God's Will that you be under the power or control of any Satanic Altar. He has given you power and authority over ALL the power of the Enemy and has promised that NOTHING BY ANY MEANS SHALL HARM YOU. (LK. 10:19).**

Satan has no power against Christian believers, and everything that he does and gets away with, he does by lies and deception, alone, because his power was taken from him at the Cross, by the Lord Jesus Christ. However, he has all sorts of power against unbelievers because they are, by default, already in his kingdom. How is it that he can affect ministry from a demonic altar to Christian believers? The answer lies in understanding that the operations of demonic altars occur at a different level than the operations of altars to God.

Jesus said "The things of the flesh are flesh and the things of the Spirit are spirit." (John 3:6) Godly altars operate on the level of the Spirit, and in the spirit-man of a believer. Witchcraft is a work of the flesh (Gal.5:20). The flesh is a part of the unregenerate mind and will of a person, that is, the soul or soul-man. The flesh is a lifestyle of thinking that agrees with sin. Therefore, witchcraft and its demonic altars operate on the soul-level of man. How is it that Satan can have access to the soul of man? The answer is that the soul, unlike the spirit-man of the born-again believer is not yet totally saved. When born-again, the spirit of man is immediately and completely saved and Christ indwells our spirit-man. Where Christ is, there can be no evil. The soul-man's conversion, however, is a lifetime process completed in the "Day of Christ Jesus", which is either the day of the Rapture or the day of one's own personal rapture, that is, his/her death. Romans 12:2 tells us "Be you transformed by the renewal of your mind..." The mind, will, and emotions are the soul of man, the word "psuche" in the Greek of the New Testament. Notice that this verse is telling us that the mind (soul) is in need of renewal, that is, of being saved. Until that time, Satan has access to that part of the soul and the "flesh" life that it agrees with, in believers and unbelievers, alike. In short, Godly altars operated on the Spirit-level and demonic altars operate on the soul (mind)-level.

Demonic altars of all types must be **destroyed**. They are places where transactions take place for the purpose of controlling or harming others or their lives. The power

of the demonic altar determines the power that the witch or warlock has to perform his/her revenge witchcraft against a person, even if that person has done nothing to them. They are seeking to take on more power from Satan, and must do this through “assignments” against persons, their families or children, or relatives. Ultimate power from Satan requires a witch, warlock or shaman to perform a human sacrifice of an infant, child, or adult, even one of their own children or family members.

**At Demonic Altars of Witchcraft Revenge.** a witch, warlock, shaman or satanist will speak against you or another person, call you by name, and speak to the altar against you, declaring whatever assignment the altar is to carry out, such as disease or infirmity, death, misfortune, accidents, hindrances, financial loss, inability to prosper, lifelong lack of achievement, children raised well and then gone wrong, among many other things. An example of what they might declare on a demonic altar is illustrated by the following:

“By this altar, I declare that so-and-so will not marry, and if she does, she will not conceive or have children, and if she conceives, she will have miscarriages. By this altar let her become a nobody, a non-entity, recognized by no one. “

Words such as these spoken from demonic altars will then begin to affect the person to whom they are directed. When a Satanic altar is erected against you or others, your or their life can end up in shambles. Things will begin to continually be against you. Things will continually be going wrong. Your destiny will be hindered. Blessings seem to disappear. Your life pattern will become circular. Your business will not grow or it will fail. You will notice that although doors seem to open up for others, they don't open up for you. Prosperity does not come or is lost. Your education and academic degrees do not seem to help you or get you ahead. Your life loses meaning. Breakthroughs never seem to come. The joy of life seems stolen from you. You try to fulfill your purpose and destiny in life but never seem able to reach the goal. Or you have lost sight of what your purpose and destiny is, or have forgotten it or laid it aside.

There are people in Christian churches who may or may not be saved, and who maintain private witchcraft altars in their homes in which they do workings against the church that they attend, or its peoples. I believe that many of these are sick souls with sick anointing on them. If there is a generations' curse of witchcraft in their family lines, then they are being used by Satan as “hereditary witches”. They are hypocrites who, overtly appear to be in Christian fellowship in the congregation, but behind the backs of the pastors and congregation, are keeping private altars in their homes. They perform works of witchcraft, sorcery and magic to hinder the purpose and destiny of the congregation, and one Sunday or other day of public worship, they will sit in the congregation, going through all the motions of looking Spirit-filled, while within they are praying down the anointing and speaking curses against the body of Christ. If undetected and unchallenged, their private altar can affect the function of the church. Discord in the congregation may appear, with dwindling attendance and membership, tithes and offerings dwindle, spiritual leanness overtakes the congregation, division in the body may occur, and eventually, the closing of the church. There are also false prophets, false pastors in the pulpits, false evangelists, false teachers, and false apostles in churches, according to New Testament scriptures.

**HERE IS A LIST OF THE COMMONEST DEMONIC ALTARS ENCOUNTERED  
(THERE ARE MANY MORE BEYOND THESE, IDENTIFIED BY DISCERNMENT OF THE HOLY  
SPIRIT)**

Miscarriages  
Hindrances  
Blocking  
Human Sacrifices  
Divination  
Infirmities  
Diseases (by name)  
Madness  
Mental Illness  
Witchcraft  
Satanism  
Human Sacrifice-witchcraft/Satanism  
Abortion  
Satanism  
Soul-selling  
New Age  
Religion  
Fornication  
Homosexuality  
Poverty  
Financial Lack  
Job Stealing  
Debt Bondage  
Unemployment  
Marine Altars- 5 branch altars + the 5 Heads of Leviathan  
    . Chaos  
    . Sabotage  
    . Subterfuge  
Perversions  
Financial Lack  
Unemployment  
Baal- world spirit-sun god, god of fertility-debauchery-orgies-Carnival  
Leviathan- world spirit, Lord of Marine spirit kingdom, King of Pride  
Yaldabaoth- world spirit, Lord of The Archons (Principalities of Ephesian 6:12)  
Belial -world spirit, spirit of destruction  
Satan -world spirit, prince of this world, prince of the power of the air  
Beezelbub -world spirit, Lord of Them that Fly'  
Jezebel-world spirit, witchcraft-control, male domination, false doctrines  
Lilith (Lilith) - world spirit, Queen of Vampires  
Mithra- world spirit, Roman sun-god, root of Catholicism  
Mammon-world spirit, love of money and material things  
Seduction  
Pornography  
Addiction-sex, drugs, food, alcohol  
Gambling

Alcoholism  
Crime  
Death Works  
Witchcraft Revenge  
Theft  
Murder  
Rape  
Assaults  
Lusts  
Fondling  
Idolatry  
Control  
Antichrist  
Religions-world spirit  
Barrenness-inability to conceive  
Male Sterility  
Pornography  
Works of The Flesh  
Obesity  
Morbid Obesity  
Body Dysmorphism  
Breakthrough Hindrances  
Stagnation-inability to prosper, gain, or get ahead in life  
Negative Prayer (prayed against a person)  
Hindered Prayer (person's prayers being block from being answered)  
Afflictions  
Incest  
Divination  
    . Ouija Board  
    . Crystal Ball  
    . Juju Box  
Name Altars- +/- photograph on altar (witchcraft revenge)  
Statues  
Monuments  
Festivals/Celebrations- Carnival. Halloween  
Bodies of Water- demonic altar on the bottom of Lake Michigan, as example  
Tribal markings/mutilations-forbidden by scripture, the person becomes a human altar  
Blood Covenant Altars by self-mutilations  
Bas Relief Altars  
Forest Altars  
Clothing Altars  
Astronomical Altars  
Mind-binder: dementia, inability to think straight or process information  
Lack of Forgiveness-blocks receiving any answered prayer from God  
Bitterness  
Resentment  
Anger  
Hate  
Spite

Stubbornness  
Thought Eater-dementia  
Womb Blocker  
Cigarette Smoking  
Cigar Smoking  
Pipe Smoking  
Vape Smoking  
Marijuana Addiction  
Cocaine Addiction  
Heroin Addiction  
Other Drug Addictions (by name}  
Habitual Lying  
Vulgarity  
Blasphemy  
Fraud  
Swindling  
Robbery  
Baal Worship-sexual debauchery, orgies, drunken sexual behaviors, performance of sexual perversions, performing homosexual acts, male stripping, female stripping, celebrating or participating in “Carnival” or Mardi Gras, public fornication, falatio, sodomy, counterfeit communion of defiled bread and wine.  
  
Suicide  
Cancers

**Note:** Body parts placed at the foot of altars by witches and warlocks, or photographs, signatures, personal possessions, hair locks, fingernail clippings, skin scrapings, body fluids, blood samples, animal sacrifices, human sacrifices, blood sacrifices made with a person’s blood, placed upon a demonic altar of witchcraft control or a demonic altar of witchcraft revenge, all serve the purpose **to enhance the power of the altar** and to afflict more intensely, a person against whom the altar is raised.

**When a Demonic Altar is destroyed, things will begin to change. Things will begin to work for you.** To see photographs of a demonic marine altar, refer to our video series, “Leviathan Rising- Marine spirit witchcraft” on YouTube.com, access available through the Homepage on our website at [www.walkinginpower.org](http://www.walkinginpower.org).

Demonic spirits will often erect Demonic Barriers to enhance the work of the demonic altar that has been raised against a person. We will now look at this subject for the purpose of recognizing its presence.

## **RECOGNIZING DEMONIC BARRIERS RAISED AGAINST YOU**

A witch, warlock, shaman, mage, sorcerer or Satanist or other of their kindred, will often try to raise a Demonic Barrier against a person to enhance the effectiveness of the demonic altar. The purpose of a Barrier is to keep you from coming into your destiny in Christ. Satan will try to oppose every breakthrough, promotion, elevation, miracle, blessing, or progress that is supposed to be yours, that is supposed to come

your way. There is a demonic spirit behind every opposition. Their purpose is to slow you down, to hinder, to restrict and limit you and what you can do, to frustrate the Will of God for your life. These Barriers are roadblocks that are erected to try to make you turn around and go back and away from the road to your purpose and destiny that is ordained by God.

When a Barrier is up, you recognize that your dream will never be realized. You will want to give up. That is exactly what the opposing demonic spirit wants you to do. It does not want you to come into the blessings, glory and purpose that God has for your life. It can affect anything that you are, have or possess. A Barrier can be any unholy Satanic alliance or assignment that blocks you from moving forward in a particular area of your life. It must be discerned from a demonic altar of stagnation.

**The purpose of a Satanic Barrier is:**

1. to make you give up your pursuits.
2. to break your spirit.
3. to stigmatize you.
4. to make you feel defeated and give up.
5. to steal or ruin your testimony.
6. to limit what you will be able to do.
7. to confine you.
8. to continually steal from you.
9. to cause things to go through your fingers so that you cannot hold on.
10. to steal or hinder your harvest.
11. to hinder or frustrate.
12. to stimulate negative emotions-opening doors to the demonic.
13. to raise false accusations against you.

The Scripture tells of the parable of the farmer who sowed seed in the field during the day. The Enemy came in the night and sowed tares (weeds) among the seed to try to hinder or rob the farmer of his harvest. The servant of the farmer asked the farmer if he wanted him to uproot the tares. The farmer declined, saying that they would be gathered up at the harvest, bundled and be thrown in the fire. There is both a spiritual lesson and a life lesson to be learned from this parable, and it is this: when you are laboring hard to fulfill your destiny, God is telling us through this parable that somebody, an Enemy, will come on the scene and work hard to destroy you-to pull down your life's work. But God has marked you for greatness to fulfill your purpose and destiny in Him, and He will do it.

**Here are some of the commonest Satanic Barriers** raised by the Enemy to hinder and frustrate a person's purpose and destiny:

- . Barrier of Anxiety
- . Barrier of Fear
- . Barrier of illness or Infirmary
- . Barrier of Regression
- . Barrier of Being Marginalized by Others
- . Barrier of Financial Hardship
- . Barrier of Inadequacy or Insecurity
- . Barrier of Doubt

- . Barrier of Despondency
- . Barrier of Desperation
- . Barrier of Rejection
- . Barrier of Abandonment
- . Barrier of Lack of Forgiveness
- . Barrier of Anger
- . Barrier of Resentment
- . Barrier of Bitterness
- . Barrier of Unbelief

The recognition of the presence of a Satanic Barrier is by discernment (Word of Knowledge), and its recognition is by the presence of a prominent obstruction of any of the types mentioned, in the absence of demonic oppression or affliction. When one is present in the presence of a demonic altar, the demonic altar must be destroyed first; if hindrance or opposition still remains, then the presence of an accompanying and persisting Barrier is likely, and should be destroyed by calling down the Fire of God upon it “by the faith of God in Christ Jesus’ Name.”

I will be discussing the principles of breaking demonic altars and barriers, and destroying satanic records kept on the believer, in a chapter to follow.

## **SATANIC RECORDS**

It is little known or recognized by Christians, that Satan monitors and records the activities of every living person on this earth. The Apostle Paul was monitored by a spirit of divination in a young girl who was following him around for days, yelling in the streets, “This is the servant of the Most High God.” Paul turned on her and cast the spirit out of her. The spirit of divination on her, had been monitoring him without his knowledge.

Monitoring spirits are also known as surveillance, recording and reporting spirits. Those spirits commonly known to deliverance ministers are: eavesdroppers, watchers, scanners, divination spirits , kite, fly, and spy demons, doorkeepers and gatekeepers, trackers, trappers, traveler spirits, tabbers, scribes, and all on assignment, and all to whom the report up the chain of command. They are continually monitoring, reporting and recording what they see you say and do.

Satan has an extensive archive and database on every Christian believer and all unbelievers from the date of their birth to the present. His archives also have the histories and records of all ancestors and predecessors from all sides of your mother’s two families and your father’s two families, and those of your spouse (generations’ curses cross over in marriage), so that he can determine hereditary legal grounds upon which to attack, beyond your own records. When Satan wants to attack, the first thing he will do is to search your records and those of your family lines, to find information to attack you with and use against you.

For these reasons, you must look into your family histories in as much detail as possible by interviewing family members or reading family records, to determine

ancestral histories and iniquities to the best of your ability, to search them out and destroy them. (Job 8:8) If not destroyed after repentance and breaking of the generations' curses, the demonic altars and their consequences will pass down to following generations.

Satan has recorded, in your database, every unholy covenant you established, and when possible, will try to use it against you. Witches and warlocks can monitor you through mirrors, also, and report back to Satan what they see. Bind and break satanic mirrors and command them to break and decree that they cannot be reestablished anywhere in or around your home or other surroundings, by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. So it is important to know about the iniquities of the ancestors, your forefathers, before destroying the database, because if their hereditary influences on you are not first destroyed before destroying the database, and left unbroken and not repented of, you may end up the same way as the person you were named after! If such information is not available, you can always seek the discernment (Word of Knowledge) and Word of Wisdom from the Holy Spirit to reveal those ancestral iniquities that you need to know before destroying the altar, and He will be faithful to tell you.

Parents must stand-in-the-gap (Ezek.22:30) for their children and break generational records off of them, secure their future, and speak into their lives the destruction of all Satanic records and influences, decreeing the destruction of those records, all "by the faith of God in the Name of Christ Jesus.

## CHAPTER 3

### **INTRODUCTION TO BREAKING SATANIC ALTARS AND COVENANTS And Generational Inheritances You Always Thought You Had to Live With**

**Let's speak of God's altars, first.** Satanic altars are nothing more than counterfeits of Godly altars. In the Old Testament, God met the prophets, patriarchs, priests and kings at altars that He instructed them to build to Him. There, he would make covenants with them and instruct them in courses of actions to take or decisions to make. God's altars were places of spiritual transactions. Moses raised an altar to God, as did Joshua, David, Jacob, Elijah, and Abraham, to name but a few. Abraham raised 5 altars unto the Lord. We learn from Genesis, that two of the altars raised by Abraham were "altars unto the Name of The Lord" (for intercession, favor, supplication and sacrifice); and three were "Altars unto the Lord" (altars of thanksgiving, praise, and worship.) A survey of Old Testament altars will reveal that some altars were given names and their purpose(s) and assignment(s) was declared over them by the patriarchs. Some altars spoke. An altar without a sacrifice was a powerless altar and to maintain its power, regular sacrifices had to be made upon them. The altar sanctified the sacrifices. The Old Testament sacrifices were usually animal sacrifices. When Spirit-filled, New Testament believers raise spiritual altars unto the Lord, the sacrifices placed on our spiritual altars of intercession or thanksgiving, are the sacrifice of thanksgiving, praise, glory, honor and worship (Heb.13:15; John 3:6). We decree, declare and proclaim that angels come forth to

minister our Godly altars and carry out their assignments and commands that we give them (Heb.1:14; Ps.103:20), as the Lord Jesus Christ's heavenly altars (Rev.6-9) are ministered to by the heavenly angels who receive commands from the 4 horns of the Golden altar that sits before the Throne of God. Angels speak from those altars also.

The Holy Spirit (King Melchizedek) speaks from the 4 horns of the Golden Altar that sits before the Throne of God, and commands the 6<sup>th</sup> angel to release the 4 angels bound in the Euphrates River to go forth to kill 1/3 of the inhabitants of the Earth (Rev.9:13-14). This voice is that of the Holy Spirit. The study of typology of Scripture, that is, "types" and representations of the things of Scripture, the 4 horns of the Golden Altar represent the authority of the Godhead over the 4 corners of the Earth. The only part of the Godhead that has been on the Earth since the beginning of the Creation, is The Holy Spirit. He is Omnipresent and Priest Unto God Most High (Gen.14:18). Note that this voice from the Golden Altar is that of The Holy Spirit, King Melchizedek, Priest unto God Most High. This is not an angel speaking. Why? The first reason is because the voice is coming from the Golden Altar. In the study of "types", gold speaks of Divinity. The Golden Altar before the Throne of God is the Divine Altar of God, the altar that empowers all Godly altars on the earth that we raise unto the Lord High God of Israel. Scripture tells us that The Father sits directly behind the Golden Altar with The Christ at His right side. The Holy Spirit, Inhabits the Golden Altar, is directly in front. The stunning picture being painted by Revelation 9 is that of the God of The Scriptures being present together, Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, in the Throne Room of Heaven. The Second reason that the voice from the 4 horns is not angelic in origin, is because there is no example of Scripture where altar angels are permitted to execute commands of judgment to other angels. Angels are commissioned to carry out judgments from altars in Heaven, but they are commanded to do so by **the voice** of the Holy Spirit, referred to in Scripture as the Spirit of Judgment (Isa.4:4; Isa.26:9). The third reason that the Golden Altar voice before the Throne of God is not that of an angel, is seen in Revelation 8. In verse 3, an angel is given a golden censer of incense to offer upon the Golden Altar with the prayers of the saints. The smoke of the incense with the prayers of the saints ascends up before God out of the angel's hand (v.4). The angel then takes the censer, fills it with the fire from the altar, and casts it into the earth, bringing voices, thundering, lightnings and an earthquake upon the Earth (v.5). The sacrifices of the saints, brought by the angel and presented at the Golden Altar, moves the justice of God to bring judgment upon the Earth. An angel at an altar has no such authority. Authority over the Earth is the jurisdiction of The Holy Spirit who, as I said before, is the only part of the Godhead that has been on the Earth since The Creation. It was He who was hovering over the waters (Gen.1:2) and brought the first great flood that destroyed the Earth and the evil Pre-Adamic civilization that Satan had corrupted after he was cast down to the Earth. Judgments over or on the Earth have always been, in Scripture, the jurisdiction of The Holy Spirit. Please note that this permitted God to create Adam and Eve. Scripture never said that Adam and Eve were the first man and woman created by God. It says that they were the first man and woman created in the Image and Likeness of God. The prophet Jeremiah was the only prophet of the Old Testament permitted to look back in time to see that destruction (Jer.4:23-26).

Notice that in Revelation 8, the prayers of the saints are delivered by the angel directly to the Golden Altar, received at the Golden Altar, the response by fire comes from the Golden Altar, and the judgments released upon the Earth came from the Golden Altar- The Holy Spirit. We see, then, that the Holy Spirit, being omnipresent, is both in Heaven in the Throne Room with the Father and the Son, and on the Earth, receiving the prayers and sacrifices of the saints. That is how Godly altars upon the earth are activated, mobilized and sustained through the prayers and sacrifices of praise, thanksgiving, honor, glory and worship of the saints. The Golden Altar in the Throne Room of Heaven, sitting before the Most High God of Israel, is the most powerful altar in existence. It empowers all other spiritual, Godly altars of God raised by the saints upon the Earth. We will speak more of Godly altars on the Earth, and how to raise them, shortly. We must keep in mind, however, the words of the Apostle Paul who, by the Holy Spirit, reminds us that “We have an altar, whereof they have no right to eat which serve the tabernacle.” This Altar is the Living Christ. He is a Living Altar. In Heaven we see that the Holy Spirit is a living, speaking Altar called the Golden Altar, reflecting His Divinity, One with the Father and the Lord Christ Jesus. Since the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit are One, we know that the Father is a Living Altar. We are made partakers of Christ, if we hold the beginning of our confidence steadfast unto the end (Heb.3:14). We are living altars unto Christ. In Hebrews 7:1-3 we see that Melchizedek is called High Priest unto the Most High God. In Hebrews 5:9-10, we read that The Christ, being Savior, is called High Priest after the Order of Melchizedek; in Revelation 1:6, the born-again believers are called “priests and kings unto our God.” John 3:3 says we must be born-again in order to see (understand) the Kingdom of God. That word, “born-again”, in the New Testament Greek is the Greek verb “genao”. It literally means “**to be generated out of**”. Born-again believers are generated out of Christ. Once they have received the free gift of salvation, Christ re-generates or resurrects their spirit-man, immediately and completely new and sinless. This is why the Scripture says that we are a New Creation, or New Creature. We now have the DNA of God and Scripture calls us “the sons of God” (John 1:12; Ro.8:14; Gal.4:6; p 1John 3:1-2). Romans 8:15 says that we have received a spirit of adoption as sons, by which we cry out, “Abba! Father!” The term “spirit of adoption” is erroneous. The literal Greek of the New Testament does not say that. *The word “adoption” isn’t even mentioned* in the literal Greek. The literal Greek says that we are sons “by the Spirit of Sonship” (The Holy Spirit). Of course, how could it not be? If we are generated out of Christ, we have His spiritual DNA. We become part of His lineage. Genesis 1:11-12 tells us that every seed reproduces after its own kind. Kind after kind is referred by some scholars as the “Law of Genesis.” We are true sons. Using the term “by adoption” *does not imply true hereditary lineage*. Perhaps some oppressed translator was intent on playing down the real meaning of being a son of God.

# THE WORLD BAAL ALTAR OF SATAN

## Counterfeit of the Golden Altar of Melchizedek

Just as the Golden Altar before the Throne of God empowers all Godly altars on the Earth that are raised by believers for Godly purposes, **the World Baal Altar of Satan is the counterfeit that empowers all ungodly, evil, demonic altars of Satan.** It was established by Adam and Eve through their sin through Satan. It is not a nice story of the establishment of “original sin”, but a true story that few people know about. However, the Scripture confirms it. Bible scholars, when they interpret the Bible, use scripture to interpret scripture. By doing so, one cannot get into doctrinal error. I will do the same, here, as I take you through scriptures in Genesis Chapters 1-5 that will confirm all that I say. I promise you, the story of Adam and Eve that you heard in Sunday School is not what really happened. It is much worse. Much, much worse. However, we cannot blame Adam and Eve, for as we shall see, they were deceived for several reasons, and were put under a spell by Satan. While under a spell, they had no full knowledge of what they were doing, therefore they did not have full accountability for their actions. I will explain why, shortly.

The true story of Adam and Eve is known directly from the Scriptures, but it is not the religious fairy tale that some theologian, somewhere back in time, originated in order to maintain a sense of propriety about what had happened. We are told that Adam and Eve were told by God not to eat of the fruit of the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil or they would die. Somehow, somewhere, at some time in the past, scholars and others began to teach that the fruit of the tree that they ate of, was a forbidden apple. Others referred to “forbidden fruit”, and tradition holds to that belief up to this day, and tells us that before Adam and Eve partook of the fruit, that they were perfect beings. When they ate of the fruit, their eyes were opened and they saw that they were naked, and became ashamed. Sin had entered the world, and Adam and Eve became the originators of “original” sin. Or so the story goes. If one does a historical review of the dialogues held in the first century, between the Hebrew scholars and early Christian apologists and pastors, the general theme that emerges from their dialogues, was that the Hebrews were quick to understand what really happened between Satan, Adam and Eve, but the Christians found it too controversial and distasteful to present to their congregations, fearing that their congregations might even walk out on them. As I shall demonstrate, however, all that evolved was part of Divine Plan. God was not worried about Adam and Eve’s salvation, for He had determined all to be saved before the Creation of the world. (Rev.14:8); 1Tim.4:10; 1Cor.15:22, 28). Every Bible scholar, theologian and Bible translator knows that in proper exegesis of Scripture, ***scripture must interpret scripture***. That guards against falling into doctrinal error. That is what we will do to demonstrate what the Scripture reveals. **Please do not judge the following Section until you read it through to the end.**

Once upon a time...

*The True Story of Adam and Eve Using Scripture to Interpret Scripture*

In a time long ago, and far away, after the destruction of the Pre-Adamic civilization that had been totally corrupted on the Earth after Satan had been cast down to the

Earth (Lk.10:18), corrupting the entire civilization of that time, necessitating their destruction by God because they were entirely evil. (Gen.1:2; Jeremiah 4:23-26). God then decided to recreate and replenish the Earth, and made man in His Image (spirit) and Likeness (soul) (Gen.1:27) and made a covenant in-the-spirit with them to take dominion over all the Earth and replenish it and rule over it. (Gen.1:28). You cannot replenish something unless it had been originally “plenished”, first. He commanded Adam and Eve “to go forth and multiply.” If they had obeyed immediately, they would have raised to God a sinless generation of people, but it was not meant to be. So, God planted a garden and placed Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden.

In Genesis 2:16-17, God told Adam, “Of every tree of the garden you may freely eat, but of the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil, you shall not eat of it, for the day that you eat, thereof, you will **surely** die.” In the Literal Hebrew, that term, “surely” (Heb. “muth thmuth”) means “to die you shall die”, is a way of saying “*guaranteed*, you will die.”

I now paraphrase the rest of the Genesis narrative for the sake of using an economy of words to bring forth only the cogent points of revelation of Scripture that are germane to knowing what happened in the Garden experience. In Genesis 3:1, Satan engages Eve in a conversation, and asks her a rhetorical question. “Yea, has God said that you shall not eat of every tree of the garden?” (Gen.3:1) Eve responded. “We may eat of the fruit of the trees of the garden: but of the fruit of the tree in the midst of the garden, God has said, “You shall not eat of it, neither shall you touch it, **lest** you die.” (Gen.3:2-3) The word “lest”, in the Hebrew: “phn”, means “perhaps’ or “by chance”.

Here is where the problems begin. God did not say to Eve, that she and Adam must not eat of the fruit of that Tree, or “by chance, you will die” or “perhaps you will die.” God said to Adam “you will **surely die**”, **guaranteed!** Please note. Eve **lied** to Satan, the “Father of Lies”, and neither she nor Adam had yet partaken of the fruit of the Tree! This was Eve’s first sin. Please understand: you cannot sin unless you have a sin nature to sin with. That is just common sense. Heaven is filled with perfect angels; Scripture says so innumerable that they cannot be counted. Do they sin? Have any of them fallen into sin since the Creation? No. Why? The answer is because they did not have a sin nature to sin with! So, you say, “Wait a minute, Bern. How about Satan? He was created perfect and he fell into sin. No, Ezekiel 28:15 says that but it is not true. It is an error in translation that contradicts the words of Jesus. Let me explain so that you can better trust in this writing. Here is the classical translation of Ezekiel 28:15-

“You were *perfect* in your ways from the day that you were created, *until* iniquity was found in you.”

But Jesus said this of Satan:

“...he was a murderer *from the beginning*\*....” (John 8:44)

“...he has been sinning *from the beginning*\*....” (1 John 3:8)

\*. Note: in the Literal Greek of the New Testament, the word is not “beginning”,

but “origin” from Strong’s Concordance Number G746, Greek “arches” meaning “**origin**”, “original”, and in reference to rank, “principality”.

Jesus own words were that Satan was a murderer from his origin.

Jesus own words were that Satan sinned from his origin. Those are Jesus’ words, not mine. Note, that Jesus words contradict those of the translator of Ezekiel 28:15 who says that Satan was “perfect in your ways from the day you were created.” Really?! Whom will you believe? Jesus or the translator? But wait! Scripture cannot contradict scripture. Jesus cannot be wrong. He is **never** wrong! So, the problem must be with the translators and rendition of Ezekiel 28:15. Let’s see if we can make better sense of what the original Hebrew was meant to convey to the reader. Here is that verse again:

“You were **perfect** in your ways from the day that you were created, **until** iniquity was found in you.”

The problem with the translation of Ezekiel 28:15 centers around the words “perfect” and the word “until” in the Old Testament Hebrew. Here is what is necessary to understand:

The Hebrew word for “perfect” is “thmim”, does not mean “perfect”. It means “*flawless*”.

The Hebrew word for “until”, is “od” or “ods”. It literally does mean “until”. There is a problem with its use, however, and here is the reason why: The Hebrew word “od” has 7 different meanings, three of which are not applicable for use in the translation of this verse, and 4 of which are applicable. “The Hebrew “od” or “ods’ can mean “as far as”, “as much as”, “to the side of”, or “until”. Here is the analysis of the need for proper use of definitions:

1. The word “until” should not be used, because the word “perfect” implies “perfection” of Satan’s being when he was created. The word “until” would then imply that he sinned, but if someone is perfect, then how can they sin? God is Perfect. Does God sin? May it never be! Jesus and the Holy Spirit are Perfect. Have they ever sinned? No! The saints and angels in Heaven are perfect. Do they sin? No! It is absurd to think that a perfect being can sin because to sin implies imperfection. If one goes from perfection to imperfection, he could not have been perfect to begin with. That, dear reader, is the point that Jesus was trying to make in the scriptures quoted previously. So, if you accept the use of the word “until” in Ezekiel 28:15, you are contradicting what Jesus said about Satan and his being created. So, we rule out the use of the word “until” as inappropriate to the translation. We cannot contradict Jesus.
2. The definition “to the side of”, for the use of the Hebrew word “od”, does not fit the translation at all and makes the sentence absurd in meaning. Therefore, it cannot be used.
3. The use of the definitions, “as far as” or “as much as” for the translation of the Hebrew word “od” are both equally appropriate to use, to render the true meaning of Ezekiel 28:15, so that it does not contradict Jesus’ words about Satan. Let’s use the definition “as far as”. The translation will now read:

*“You were flawless in all of your ways from the day you were created, as far as iniquity was found in you. “or “You were flawless in all of your ways of the iniquity that was found in you from the day you were created.” (Ezek.28:15)*

*It should be apparent to the reader that using the literal definitions of the Old Testament Hebrew in the context rendered, proves that this is the proper translation of this verse, and the only translation of this verse that could be used to be in agreement with what Jesus said of Satan in John 8:44 and 1 John 3:8. **Now, the scripture does not contradict the other scriptures.***

That brings us to the conclusion of this brief digression: both Satan and Adam and Eve had a sin nature .Satan lied to Adam and Eve. Eve's first lie was telling Satan that God said that if they partook of the fruit of the Tree, perhaps, or by chance, they might die. No, God said that they would surely die. A lie had come from the lips of Eve. But, in fairness to Adam and Eve, we must remember that neither Adam nor Eve knew what sin was! Not only that, they did not know what "death" was! No one, up to that time, had ever died! Here is the point: God teaches by contrast. You would never know what day is, unless you knew what night is. You would never know what love is, unless you knew what hate is. You would never know what life is, unless you knew what death was. God teaches by contrast. But for Adam and Eve, there was no contrast. No one had ever died. Yes, they fell into sin but they did not know what sin was, or the consequences of sin. Let us now see how their story in Genesis further unfolds.

We left off at Genesis 3:2-3:

The woman said unto the serpent, we may eat of the fruit of the trees of the garden, but of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God has said, "You shall not eat of it, neither shall you touch it, **lest** you die."

Then, Genesis 3:4, Satan tells her that she shall not surely die- a lie.

And in Genesis 3:5, Satan tells Eve, that God knows that the day that you eat of that tree, your eyes shall be opened and you shall be as gods, knowing good and evil. - True. God did say that after Adam and Eve ate of the fruit of the Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil. (Gen.3:22)

In the following passage, we then see that Eve sins two more times before ever partaking of the fruit of the Tree. I highlight and define those sins in red- **Genesis 3:6**:

[**Caution: Do not pre-judge Adam and Eve** until this discussion of the Garden experience is completed. Jesus said "Judge nothing before its time" and "Judge with righteous judgment." I will prove to you that Adam and Eve were, indeed, victims of satanic seduction and will tell you what Satan was planning to do.]

And when the woman saw that the **Tree** was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes \* (**lust of the eyes**), and a tree to be desired\*\* (**lust of the flesh**) to make one wise, she took of the **fruit** thereof \*\*\*, and did **eat**, and gave also unto her husband with her, and he did **eat**."

\* "pleasant to the eyes": Literal Hebrew renders it "thauē eua l. oinim " , literally meaning "he (Satan) is yearning to the eyes".

\*\* “a tree to be desired”: Literal Hebrew renders it “u.nchmd”, literally meaning “the tree being coveted”

\*\*\* “and she took of the fruit thereof”: Literal Hebrew renders it “u.thqch m.phri.u”, literally meaning “she is taking of the fruit of him.”

We must now momentarily digress to gain better understanding of what the Scriptures are trying to tell us. It has been known for centuries before Christ that in the Hebrew culture certain words expressed in Scripture might be offensive or distasteful to express, particularly publicly, because they could cause the listener to conceptualize the true meaning in a graphic sense, perhaps shocking. Over time, it became a practice of the rabbi’s and priests, to try to “soften” what was being said by the use of euphemisms, words that were substitute representations of the more graphic, literal meaning of particular words, but which conveyed the same idea of

3:3	וּמִפְּרִי	הָעֵץ	אֲשֶׁר	בְּתוֹךְ	-	הַגֶּן	אָמַר	לֹא	אֱלֹהִים	תֹּאכְלוּ
	u·m·phri	e·otz	ashr	b·thuk	-	e·gn	amr	aleim	la	thaklu
	and·from·fruit·of	the·tree	which	in·midst·of		the·garden	he·said	Elohim	not	you <sup>(P)</sup> -shall-eat

  

מִמֶּנּוּ	וְלֹא	תִגְעוּ	בּוֹ	פֶּן	-	תָּמּוּתוּן	:
mm·nu	u·la	thgou	b·u	phn	-	thmthu·n	:
from·him	and·not	you <sup>(P)</sup> -shall-touch	in·him	lest		you <sup>(P)</sup> -shall-die	

what was being said in, perhaps, a more gentle or acceptable way. The reality of Old Testament scripture study is that it makes frequent use of euphemisms, just as it makes frequent use of “types” or representations, symbolic or otherwise. This is the study of Typology of Scripture. Let us now look at the traditional use of Hebrew euphemisms that will lay out the true meaning of the Garden experience of Adam and Eve’s fall from grace. Here are applicable euphemisms for the passages above with words in **blue**:

- . “trees”- refers to persons. An example is Isaiah 55:12.
- . “fruit”- refers to male genitals.
- . “eat”- the Hebrew verb “akal” literally meant “to participate”.
- . “foot”- was a euphemism for the male sexual organ in particular.
- . “touch”-a euphemism for genital handling or intercourse.

Let’s go back to **Genesis 3:3**, and read the regular translation of the text again:

“But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God has said, “You shall not eat of it, neither shall you touch it, lest you die.”

Now, the Literal Hebrew of Genesis 3:3 - Courtesy of scripture4All.org

The literal translation of the Hebrew above, appears in green lettering. Notice the actual rendition of the translation:

“and from the **fruit** of the tree which [is] in the midst of the garden, Elohim said, you shall not **eat** from **him** and you shall not **touch in him**, lest you shall die.”

It should be apparent to you from the above , that when the word literally says that God warns Adam and Eve that they shall not participate of, or from him, and not touch in him, that the connotation is that of **sexual participation**. I will prove this further, shortly. God was warning because he knew Eve's heart and thoughts, that she was lusting (yearning) with her eyes and desiring (coveting) in her heart for him. The literal translation regards the "tree" as a person who has "fruit", and Satan being a shape-changer because he was one of the Watchers, the "sons of God", he could easily change into a handsome young man to have sex with Adam and Eve. He did not appear as a serpent. Serpents can't have sex with humans-they are not equipped to do so. The second half of the verse of Genesis 3:6 reads ".....she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat." They *admitted* to God that they had participated with Satan.

Interpreting the euphemisms, it becomes apparent that the rabbi's commonly knew that Satan, Adam and Eve had engaged in a sexual threesome. Using euphemisms was their creative way of buffering the impact of what was being said when they read the scriptures to the people.

The plot of Satan thickens, and we now go to Genesis 4:1-2:

"And Adam knew Eve, his wife; and she conceived, and bare Cain, and said "I have gotten a man from the Lord. And again, she bares his brother Abel. And Abel was a keeper of sheep, but Cain was a tiller of the ground."

This verse is a key verse in the understanding of the consequences of Adam and Eve's seduction by Satan. Eve got pregnant and she declared "I have gotten a man from the Lord." She did not say to Adam, "Look, Adam, you have given me a man-child.", nor did she say to Adam, "God has given us a new son." No, she said "I have gotten a man child from The Lord." In other words, Eve believed that she had sex with God and that God gave her a man-child. She was under a spell from Satan, just as she had been when she lusted for him and desired him in Genesis 3:6 .But she and Adam had been hiding in the Garden for their eyes were opened when the spell was broken, and they knew that they were naked, and ashamed. God came looking for them in the Garden. They were hiding. God asked "Where are you?" Adam replied that they were afraid of Him and so they made fig leave coverings to cover their nakedness and hid. God then asks Eve, in Genesis 3:13 "What is this that you have done?" She answered:

".....the serpent **beguiled\*** me, and I did eat."

The Hebrew word for "beguiled" is the Hebrew verb "nawshaw". It has a very particular meaning known to most of the rabbis of old. It had the all-encompassing meaning of "being totally and completely seduced, *including sexually*."

At first, in Genesis 4:1-2, Eve claims that God gave her a male child that she named "Cain" But in Chapter 3, before Chapter 4, she is no longer under a spell. It is now broken and she knows what happened, and tells God that she was seduced totally and sexually by Satan. How could that be, that she has her mind back in Chapter 3 but in the next Chapter 4 she is still under a spell? The answer is that Chapter 3 should have been included in the Canon of scripture, the assembly of the books and their chapters, after Chapter 4, or, :Chapter 4 should have been before Chapter 3,

and the Chapters re-numbered. That is the only way that the scripture would make sense in the timing of the events. Someone tampered with the assembly of the texts, probably purposely and intentionally, to make it difficult for the reader to try to put what happened, together, and did so by trying to confuse the events of the scenario so that they did not appear to make sense. Could it have been a prudish rabbi, or early Christian? Only God knows. But the Spirit of God “who will lead you into all truth” has rectified the matter by showing us, in these end times, how the verses should be ordered to unveil the truth of what happened to Adam and Eve, and to vindicate them from the spiritual deception and rape that they endured at the hands of Satan.

With this understanding, let us get back to Genesis 4:1-2 -

“1 And Adam knew Eve, his wife; and she conceived, and bare Cain, and said “I have gotten a man from the Lord. 2 **And again she bare** his brother Abel. And Abel was a keeper of sheep, but Cain was a tiller of the ground.”

It is apparent from these verses that Cain was born first. Notice the beginning of verse 2. It says “And again she bare”. In other words, Cain and Abel were born at the same birthing, they were *fraternal twins*. Unlike identical twins who form from a single fertilized human egg being fertilized by a single male sperm, after which it splits into two identical cell structures, fraternal twins are formed differently. It takes two eggs from the same mother to be fertilized by two separate and distinct sperm from the same father, or two separate sperm from two different men inseminated into the woman by two different males who have sexual relations with her in a time period very close together from each other. That is what happened to Eve. Adam’s sperm fertilized one of Eve’s eggs to produce Adam’s offspring, Abel. The other sperm came from Satan and the egg that it fertilized became Cain. Are there any further proofs. Yes. Let’s look at Genesis 5:1-3 -

“This is the book of **the generations of Adam**. In the day that God created man, in the likeness of God made he him. Male and female created he them, and called his name Adam, in the day when they were created. And Adam lived a hundred and thirty years, and begat **a son in his own likeness, after his image**; and called his name **Seth**.”

These verses tell us that they are the book of the *generations* of Adam. Please note that Adam’s generations begin *with Seth*. **What happened to Cain and Abel?** Notice the use of the word “generations”. Abel was killed by Cain before he ever had an opportunity to generate offspring, therefore he is not included in the “generations” of Adam. Cain is not included in the generations of Adam because Cain was **not** generated from Adam but from Satan. So, Adam’s generations begin with Seth. There is further proof of this in the New Testament. We read about it in 1 John 3:11-12:

“For this is the message that you heard from the beginning that we should love one another. Not as Cain, **who was of that wicked one**, and slew his brother. And wherefore slew he him? Because his own works were evil, and his brother’s righteous.”

The rendition of this verse is more graphic in the original Greek of the New Testament:

3:12	ΟΥ	ΚΑΘΩΣ	ΚΑΙΝ	ΕΚ	ΤΟΥ	ΠΟΝΗΡΟΥ	ΗΝ
	ou	kathOs	kain	ek	tou	ponErou	En
	G3756	G2531	G2535	G1537	G3588	G4190	G2258
	Part Neg	Adv	ni proper	Prep	t_ Gen Sg m	a_ Gen Sg m	vi Impf vxx 3 Sg
	NOT	according-AS	CAIN	OUT	OF-THE	wicked-one	WAS
						wicked-one	

Courtesy of scripture4All.org

Notice that the original Greek states that Cain **came out of** the wicked one, **confirming** that Satan was his father.

After Cain's offering to God was rejected, Cain became very angry (Gen.4:5). The Lord asked him why he was upset and told him that if he would obey Him, he would do well. Cain did not. In Genesis 4:8, Cain rose up against his brother Abel while they were in a field, and killed him. Cain became the first murderer, expressing the Ministry of his father, Satan, and fulfilling "The Law of Genesis", that every seed reproduces after its own kind. (Gen.1:11-12). Cain ministered the ministry of his father, Satan, to Abel, by murdering him. Jesus said of Satan, that he was a murderer from the beginning. (John 8:44). Cain inherited Satan's ministry because he was generated (out of the wicked one" as we see, above, in the literal translation of Genesis 3:12.

In Genesis 3:15, God addresses Satan in judgment for what he did to Adam and Eve, and tells him, "And I will put enmity [strife] between you and the woman, and between **your seed** and **her seed**, and you shall bruise his heel, and he shall bruise your head." The word "seed", here in the Hebrew, is the Hebrew word "zerah", and when used, it refers to physical seed, and was a common colloquial expression of the Hebrews to refer to "offspring". God said that Satan would have offspring on the earth. In this verse, God determined that there would be two seedlings upon the Earth: the seedling of Satan and the seedling of Eve. It is my understanding that whenever the Hebrew word "zerah" was used for seed, that it referred to physical seed, and therefore, physical offspring. Interestingly, most seed are composed of about 98.8 % DNA and the other 1.2% is made up of glycogen-protein. Could Cain have been saved? Yes, if he was willing to cooperate with God, and eventually, he will through the Lake of Fire. (1Tim.4:10; Lk.20:38; 1Cor.3:15; 1Cor.15:22, 1Cor.15:28; 1Tim.2:5-6; Heb.12:29; Acts 3:21) On what basis? The answer to that is, on the basis that *he was also seed-line of Eve*, not just seedling of Satan. What that means is that descendants of Cain, today, can be saved, if they would exercise their will to respond to God's call.

As we know when we continue to read Genesis, Adam and Eve were put out of the Garden. Cain was judged by God and put out of the Garden also. He was told that he would become a wanderer upon the Earth. Nowhere in the Bible, does it say that Cain would die. In Genesis 4:16-17, we read, "And Cain went out from the presence of the Lord, and dwelt in the land of Nod, on the East of Eden. It continues, "And Cain knew his wife, and she conceived and bare Enoch, and he built a city and

called the name of the city after the name of his son, Enoch. These verses of Genesis represent for the first time in Scripture, the separation of the seed-line of Satan from the seed-line of Eve. The narrative that follows describe Cain's offspring and their descendants, which were many. Eventually, the offspring of Cain were to give rise to the tribe of the Kenites. The Kenites were nomadic metal workers who wandered throughout the lower country of several of the pagan nations that bordered the North and northwest borders of Israel. Over time, they eventually crossed over into Northern Israel and then East to the area of Canaan, where they settled, eventually moving south to southern Judah, where they finally settled, and developed working relationships with the Jews. Over time, history records that very many of the Jews intermarried with the Kenites and had children by them. The sect of The Pharisees was of the Kenites.

The Kenites exist today. Many, but not all, show the characteristics of their genetic father, Cain. There are some Bible scholars, theologians, and translators, who believe that they no longer exist because they were all killed off through the flood of Noah. This is incorrect. The book of Jasher, which Jesus read and quoted from in the New Testament, and which most likely was part of the original canon of Old Testament scripture, then removed, (as was Enoch), tells us that Noah had two wives. The first was Naamah the Adamite, who died childless. The second wife of Noah was Naamah the Kenite. She gave birth to Japheth, Ham and Shem, the fathers of the white, black and yellow races, respectively. The genes of Cain were transmitted through the descendants of Naamah the Kenite to Moses, Abraham, Isaac and Jacob and through intermarriage, to many of the Hebrews. It was part of Satan's plan to use Eve to birth Cain, whose descendants would then pollute the seed-line of Eve, believing that it would defile the entire seed-line of Eve so that no clean vessel could be found for the pre-Incarnate Christ to be birthed through, thus, stopping the birth of Christ and His First Coming. Little did Satan know that God had other plans, for Christ was birthed through the Holy Spirit with all of the DNA and genetics coming from The Holy Spirit, and none from Eve. She was destined to only be the vessel to carry the infant Jesus to term. Satan's plan to use Eve as an instrument to stop the coming of the Messiah had failed. Kenites exist today and they can be recognized by certain characteristics of their behavior and beliefs. Here is a brief profile of behaviors of their bloodline: first and foremost, they are preoccupied, if not obsessed with power, control, and the will to dominate. They hate God. They hate Israel. They are covetous. They are rebellious. They have problems respecting those in authority, and exert their own self-will and the will to dominate, whenever they can. They are deceptive, and, for the most part, are the people of the lie. Yet, some of them are milder and more tolerant in their interests and behaviors, and may even be accepting of some of the things of God, seeing that they also can have influences of the seed-line of Eve in them. A good example of this was the father of Zipporah, the wife of Moses, whose father was a priest of Midian, and who renounced his Kenite heritage to follow and worship Yahweh, the God of Israel. We must keep in mind that the Midianites were Kenites. The Kenites were Baal worshipers. This brings us to a discussion of what, exactly, was the consequence of Satan's bewitchment and seduction of Adam and Eve?

First and foremost, we must realize that Adam and Eve were victims of deception and seduction. All that happened to them was through Satan's deception. Many religious folks have been raised to believe that Adam and Eve were to blame for

what happened in the Garden experience, and had they not disobeyed, man would not be in the plight that he is in, today, contending with the problem of sin. Many say that it was through Adam and Eve that sin entered the world. That is only a partial truth. The implication of such statements is, in most cases, to lay blame upon Adam and Eve for their transgressions. As I said previously, Adam and Eve were at a complete disadvantage in contending with Satan. They really had no full understanding of who Satan was, or what his intent was. They had no concept of what sin was. When God warned Adam that if he ate of the Tree of Knowledge, he would surely die, Adam had no concept of what death was- no one had ever died. They were put under a spell by Satan and were bewitched when The Fall occurred. Eve confessed to God, thereafter, as they were hiding from Him in the Garden and He sought them out, that the serpent beguiled her and that she did “eat”. Adam admitted that he did “eat”. Again, “eat” in the Hebrew was a euphemism for “participate”. “Fruit” was a euphemism for “genitals” or “genital sex”. You will recall that the word “beguiled”, in the Hebrew, meant to be totally seduced, including sexually. I remind you of these things so that we do not lose the perspective in which these circumstances arose. It was because of Adam and Eves lack of knowledge of whom it was that they were up against- an evil angelic being whose knowledge and skills of seduction, deception, and power were far beyond their ability to understand. Neither did they have a full understanding of what they were doing because they were under a spell of witchcraft. They did not fear the death that God warned them about, that they would suffer if they “ate” of the Tree of Knowledge (Satan), because they did not know what death was, nor sin. They were truly victims of circumstances that they could not fully understand.

God made Adam and Eve in His Image and Likeness.\*Gen. (1:27-28). After The Fall, in Genesis 3:21, notice what God concluded: “The man has now become *like one of Us, knowing good and evil.*” If God created man in His Image and Likeness and God knows good and evil, and He now concludes that man has become as He is, knowing good and evil, was it not necessary for man to know good and evil to be in the Image and Likeness of God? Why? The answer is that it is necessary for man to know the difference between good and evil because man was made in the Image and Likeness of God, and God knows both good and evil. God was completing Adam and Eve’s being in His Image and Likeness. It was part of Divine Plan for man. That might be a bit hard for many people to swallow, but it is the Word of God. Read it for yourself to understand that God was completing Adam Eve’s understanding. He had to contrast teach them by contrast. That is what the word of God says:

Isa.26:9 - “.....for when your judgments are in the Earth, the inhabitants of the Earth will learn righteousness.”

This verse tells us that **judgment is unto learning righteousness.**

Isa. 26:9, Septuagint Translation:

“.....for your commandments [judgments] are a light [revelation] on the Earth: learn righteousness, you that dwell upon the Earth.”

This verse tells us that **judgment is unto revelation.**

Isa. 42:3-“A bruised reed shall he not break, and the smoking flax shall he not quench: he shall bring forth judgment **unto truth.**”

We see from the scriptures, as a matter of Divine Revelation, that judgment is unto learning righteousness, revelation, and truth. The church teaches that judgment is unto damnation. That is heresy and contrary to the Word of God. 1 Tim.4:10 tells us

that Jesus Christ is the Savior of ALL men, especially those who believe, implying that He is also the Savior of unbelievers as well. I Cor.15 tells us that His Salvation of man will be in His timing, that some will be saved by grace through faith (Eph.2:8-9), and others through the Lake of Fire cleansing (1 Cor.3:15; Heb.12:29; Literal Greek: Rev.14:10; 20:10, 1 Cor.15:22, 28; 1 Tim.2:5-6; Lk. 20:38).God will undo all that Satan has done to man. If you study these scriptures carefully, you will discover that they contradict scriptures on hell and damnation. Scripture cannot contradict scripture. The scriptures interpret the scriptures. The Bible interprets itself without contradictions. Why, then, the strange doctrine of hell and damnation? The answer is that the Scriptures have been tampered with, and some rewritten to fit the doctrinal upbringing of some theologians and Bible translators. Yes, that is true. If you would like to know more about how it happened and what the Bible really says about judgment that supports the verses above, I invite you to download a free copy of my book "The "Church" that Satan Built and The "Bible" That Satan Wrote", from the book section of our Word of Faith Ministries International-Miami website at [www.walkinginpower.org](http://www.walkinginpower.org). We conclude this discussion by saying that it should be apparent to you, now, that in order for man to be fully in the Image and Likeness of God, God had to give man the experiences of what sin was, so that man would have something to contrast with, in order to understand. God chose to teach by contrast. If you did not know what night is, you would not know what day is. If you did not know what love is, you would not know what hate is. If you did not know what evil is, you would not know what good is. God was teaching righteousness and truth to Adam and Eve. He took care of their salvation and ours before the foundation of the world. (Eph 1:4; 1Pet.1:19-20)

It was always part of God's Divine Plan for man to have the knowledge of good and evil. God said so (Gen.3:21). It was His Will. He was carrying out part of His Divine Plan for the salvation of All. As we have seen, He teaches by contrast, and He uses sin to teach righteousness. God would give us a Savior to save us from sin and its consequences. Without sin, there would be no need for a Savior- The Savior has to have something to save us from. Without sin there would be nothing for Him to save us from. This is hard for some people to digest. Truth, however, is truth. Think about it. If sin did not exist, what would Jesus save you from? You might argue-self, and circumstances. But self and circumstances are only problematic when we use them for sin. So, it all comes down to the problem of sin. The Apostle Paul, in the New Testament scripture refers to life on this earth as "school". As we shall see, God has a use for all of these things to benefit the Christian believer.

### The Consequences of The Fall

There was a very great problem that arose as the consequence of Adam and Eve's participation in sexual sin with Satan. ***They never repented to God for what they did, and never asked for forgiveness.*** Satan bewitched them, and induced them to participate with him in acts of physical and spiritual prostitution, fornication, perversions, adultery, homosexuality, lusts, rebellion, idolatry, witchcraft, will-worship, and disobedience, all of which, as we know from historical descriptions, was the same as the Baal worship that was brought into Israel by Jezebel, causing the nation to be defiled. Baal, the god of sun worship and fertility worship, was Satan. Baal worship was extant throughout the ancient world. Its center was established in

Babylon, the place of origin of all witchcraft that came upon the Earth. When Baal worship was exported to Israel, the god, there, was honored as Baal. In India, his name was changed to Mitra. When exported to Greece, Baal became known as Perseus. When exported to Italy, the name the god was changed to Mithra. Mithraism, as sun god worship and fertility worship, was the final state pagan religion of the Roman Empire before Constantine "Christianized" the Roman Empire in 325 A.D. At that time, he formed the Roman Catholic Church and brought all pagan religions in the Roman Empire into his new State church, only to find that the worshipers of those religions would not give up their rituals, beliefs, or gods. Constantine compromised and told them that they could keep their doctrines and practices, but that they must change the names of their gods to Jesus and Mary. This is historically documented. Interested readers should read the book, "The Two Babylons" by Alexander Hyslop. So, we can see that in ancient times in the "Old World", the practice of Baal worship became extant. The question is, "Where did it come from, and what were its consequences?"

The answer to this question must be predicated upon an understanding of the New Covenant of God with man, and the Satanic counterfeit of Satan, for Satan tries to counterfeit just about everything that God does, as we have said before. In general, the word "covenant" implies a contract between two people in which each person enters into a pact or contract with another person with the understanding that each will provide a commitment or service or product to the other. Biblical covenants, however, are different. The New Covenant (Lk.22:20; He.9"16; 2Cor.3:6) is a covenant in Christ's Blood. His Blood is perfect. Scripture says that the life is in the blood. In Christ's Blood is perfect Life. Our blood will not do. Therefore, we cannot contribute anything to our covenant with God. It is a one-sided or unilateral covenant. It comes from Christ to us. When we reach out to Christ, He reveals Himself to us. When we accept what He has to offer, He saves us and gives us his covenant of salvation. It comes from Christ to us. He then makes us *to know* His covenant with us. It is a covenant in the spirit-man.

Satan counterfeits all that Christ tries to do for us, except he does it to do things *to us*.

Satan's covenant is the direct opposite of Christ's covenant. Satan's covenant is a bloodless covenant. However, it, too, is one-sided, or unilateral also, and comes from Satan to the person who practices iniquity [the willful practice of sin]. It comes to the individual affected when he accepts what Satan has to offer. It comes from Satan to the individual. When the person affected reaches out to Satan, Satan reveals himself to them. When the person accepts what Satan has to offer, Satan enslaves them and gives them his covenant of "slavation". It comes from Satan to the "victim". Satan does not make us to know his covenant, he hides his covenant from the "victim". It is a satanic covenant in the soul-man. Satan has access to the soul-man as does the Holy Spirit, because the soul-man is not yet saved. That is a lifetime work of the Holy Spirit, brought to completion in the day of Christ Jesus (the day of The Rapture, or the day of your personal rapture, your death). The soul-man not being totally saved but in the process of being saved, is exposed to access from Satan, for sin is the legal ground, and the sin is in our soul-life, not our spirit-man, for where Christ indwells us, there can be no evil. Our spirit=man is immediately and completely perfected in Christ Jesus when He is invited into us to be Lord and Savior. The hidden Satanic covenant, though, comes from Satan to the person who

opens himself up to evil ways and evil works. Satan will accommodate by making a silent or hidden covenant with them without their knowing it. . Compare this paragraph with the paragraph above, again. You will see the pattern. You must understand this concept of how Satan brings people into covenant with him without their knowing it, in order to understand how he trapped Adam and Eve into making a disastrous covenant with him without their knowing it. Notice that all is rooted in **deception**. Here is what happened and how it happened, and how it affects us, today.

Let me now show you another aspect of the consequences of The Fall. Adam and Eve and all of their offspring and descendants to come, including us before we were born-again, lost the Fatherhood of God. Here is how it happened. When God created Adam and Eve, they had not yet sinned but were born into this world in the Garden of Eden protected by God. Scripture, however, tells us that the whole world lies in the power of the evil one, that is, Satan. (1 John 5:19). Jesus said that he is the ruler of this world (John 14:30) When God created Adam and Eve, He intended that He would be their Father, for Scripture tells us that He is the Father of all, Who is over all, and through all and in all.(Eph.4:6). However, we know from the Scriptures that Satan counterfeits all that God does, to try to demonstrate that he is "God". Satan would carry out a plan that affects us to this very day. Let me explain.

When Satan seduced Adam and Eve after Father God warned them not to eat of the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil, or they would surely die. (Gen.2:16) Satan, however, tempted Adam and Eve. Scripture goes on to say that they beheld the fruit of the Tree and saw that it was pleasant to the eyes (lust) and desirous to possess (covetousness), she and Adam disregarded God's warning and partook of the fruit, and sinned. God had made a covenant with them in Genesis 1. They broke the covenant and became aware of sin. Notice that Adam and Eve were not perfect beings who fell into sin. I believe that that is a religious "fairytale". They committed 4 sins before they ate of the Tree: [1] disobedience, [2] they broke covenant with God so that He could not be their Father anymore, [3] they lusted, and [4] they coveted the fruit. You cannot sin unless you have a sin-nature to sin with. They were now orphaned in the physical world that Satan was the Prince of. They had already sinned with Satan and established the World Baal Altar with him (more on this later), and now they were fatherless. Satan counterfeits all that God does and because he is a usurper of circumstances, he became their "Father" without them knowing it. This was the consequence of establishing the World Baal Altar of Satan by sinning with him. The sin of Baalism would come down on all of their offspring and descendants to come, including us, today. That is the root of what Bible scholars call "original sin" All of our generations and lineages before us, inherited it, but along with it, we inherit the consequence of being fatherless. Why? Because when we enter this world, we are not yet saved. We are in Satan's Kingdom by default. We have the original sin that we are born with, and are therefore in his kingdom, not God's kingdom, until we become born-again by receiving Christ as personal Lord and Savior. At that moment, we are transferred into the Kingdom of God, and become saved. But everything in the Kingdom we must ask for. When we came to know what salvation was, we thought to ourselves "I want that." And we asked Jesus to come into our hearts and be Lord and Savior. The whole Kingdom of God operates that way. If we want or need something, we must ask for it. Before we were saved, Satan was our father all of our earthly lives that we were unsaved, even though we did not

know it. When we become saved, we should ask Father God to be our Father, also, and reject Satan and his fatherhood off of our soul-man. Why? Let me explain.

When we get saved, Jesus enters our spirit-man and regenerates it anew. It becomes sinless. He then lives in our spirit-man, or spirit, and the spirit-man is immediately and completely perfected forever. We are the temple of the Most High God, the house of God. (1 Cor.3:16) Our soul-man, however, is not yet saved. Romans 12:2 says “Be you transformed by the renewal of your mind....” Your mind, will and emotions are your soul. Your spirit is your conscience and intuition and perceiver. The spirit perceives, the soul thinks. The Scripture says our mind (soul) is in need of renewal, that is, of getting saved. That is a lifetime process that is brought to completion in the day of Christ Jesus, that is, the day of the Rapture or the day of your personal rapture which is your personal death. (Phil.1:6). However, Scripture also says that a house divided against itself cannot stand. (Mt. 12:25). Jesus, in that verse, was speaking of a physical house, that is, a home and family. However, we are a spiritual house, the temple of the Holy Spirit. Now consider this: in Romans 7:15, Paul recognized that he had a “house” divided within himself. He said (and I paraphrase), “I do the things that I should not do, and the things that I should do, I do not do, wretched man that I am.” Paul was saying that he does not understand himself. Why? The answer is that within the mind (soul-man) is an area called the “flesh”. The flesh is a lifestyle of thinking that agrees with sin. Galatians 5:17 says “the flesh strives against the Spirit and the Spirit against the flesh”. That is the source of the divided house, and if left to itself without the born-again experience, it will eventually fall into destruction. A house divided against itself, soul striving against the Spirit and spirit-man, cannot stand. Satan energizes the flesh because he is the father of sin and the father of each and every unregenerated (unsaved person). There is only one remedy for this circumstance. It is necessary to become a born-again, water-baptized by immersion, Holy Spirit-baptized person. Satan’s fatherhood must be renounced and rejected, and we must ask Father God to forgive our ancestors back to and including Adam and Eve, for forsaking His Fatherhood, repent for them all back to and including Adam and Eve, and break that curse of original sin of rejecting Father God off of us, our spouse, children and descendants to come, to 1000 generations and beyond, the duration of the Abrahamic covenant that God gives us when we get saved. Let’s do it right now, before we continue. Pray this prayer aloud:

“ Father God, I repent of all of the sins of my grandparents, Adam and Eve, and those of all members of my immediate family lines of my mother’s two families and my father’s two families and those of my spouse’s and anyone else from my past with whom I had a significant relationship, on all sides of their families and lineages back to, and including Adam and Eve; in particular, I repent for their establishing the sin of Baalism in all of our family lines up to the present and including me and my spouse, each of my children and loved ones. I renounce those sins and repent for myself, my spouse, my children, grandchildren, all ancestors and predecessors of all family lineages back to and including Adam and Eve. I reject all that they or we did, and ask your forgiveness Father God, for grieving your Holy Spirit, walking contrary to You, and in disobedience, and for all past rebellion and disobedience as well, and all sin that caused them and us to fall under the fatherhood of Satan. I reject and renounce Satan and his fatherhood, and set my heart, will, soul and spirit against it, divorce us all from it, and break his fatherhood off of myself, my spouse, each of my

children, and descendants to come to 1000 generations and beyond, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name and to Your Glory, Father God, so be these things now in Christ Jesus' Name. Father God, I ask You to be our One and only Father, and believe we receive by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. I renounce Satan's kingdom and claim on our lives and divorce us all from it, all in Christ Jesus' Name. I divorce us all from the World Baal Altar of Satan by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name, and cut off of us all chains, fetters, shackles, cords, and connections to it. I decree we are free by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name, so be these things, to Your Glory, Father, Amen. "

When Satan seduced and deceived Adam and Eve, they entered a covenant with him without knowing it. Again, Satan insisted on counterfeiting all that God does. Let's digress a moment to develop an understanding of the dynamics behind his schemes.

God related to the patriarchs, prophets, priests, and kings of the Old Testament through covenants made at Godly altars. Altars were and are the place of spiritual transactions. I will use Abraham as an example of his raising a Godly altar to God, to develop our understanding of the counterfeit of Satan. If you read the story of Abraham, in Genesis, you will see that he raised not 4, but 5 altars to God. His second altar was raised on command of God to sacrifice his son, Isaac to God. (Gen.22:1-19). Abraham built the altar without questioning God. God told him to bind his son to the altar and sacrifice him. Abraham obeyed. When he raised the knife to sacrifice his son, God told him to stop because He now knew that Abraham trusted Him. He then made a covenant at the altar with Abraham, a promise to be the father of many nations, and to have offspring as great as the sands of the seas and the stars of the heavens. Then, we learn from Old Testament scripture that when God made covenants, that the Spirit of God sealed the covenants on the Altar. The seal was a testimony that the covenant was now in force and protected by the Holy Spirit who became the Seal Spirit of the Altar. Isaac was loosed from the altar before the covenant was made, and an animal sacrifice used replaced him. Then, God made the covenant with Abraham. This illustrates an important point: every altar must have a sacrifice on it. It is the sacrifice that empowers the altar by the power of the Holy Spirit from the Golden Altar of Melchizedek in the Throne room of Heaven. It is the Altar that sanctifies the sacrifice. An altar without a sacrifice is a powerless altar. The practice of holiness in obedience and submission to The Lord is the **holy foundation** upon which the Godly altar is built and the sacrifice made, which results in the release of blessings. Now, with this in mind, let us look at what Satan does to counterfeit the altars of God, and raise his own Satanic or demonic altars. Scriptures shows us that many Godly altars had names, were assigned a purpose, and given tasks to accomplish. They had angels of God assigned to them. Some of them spoke from the altar. This is especially clear in the study of the Heavenly altars in Revelations Chapters 8-9.

Here is what Satan does: through seduction, deception, lusts and enticements, he seduces a person into sin. If the person does the sin, perhaps once or twice, and then becomes convicted of their sin, this will not establish an evil foundation and altar to Satan. New Testament scripture says that when we sin out of weakness and repent of our sin, that Christ is our Mediator to The Father (1 Tim.2:5; Heb. 9:15; 1 John 1:9) He intercedes on our behalf. However, the problem of iniquity (the willful

practice of sin as a lifestyle without repentance, bringing forth fruit “meet for repentance” (Mt.3:8), establishes and **evil foundation** of a particular sin being practiced. Here is what happens.

At the root of every sin is an evil, demonic spirit assigned to a person. It has a name. According to The Scriptures, demonic spirits are *named according to their ministry*, that is, *what* they minister. Thus, a spirit of fornication ministers only fornication. It cannot minister fear. It cannot minister perversion. Only fornication. It will minister the desire to fornicate and practice fornication to the person who is interested in continuing fornication after he has “tried it out” a few times. The person gets to like the sin, and then yields to its desires. One experience leads to another until a habit is established and the person is now in trouble with God. Why? For several reasons. 1] he/she is exalting their will over the Will of God, which is for them not to *sin*. The Holy Spirit will try to convict the person of the need to stop and will try to lead them to repentance, but if they continue in self-will over the Will of God, they are now into the practice of idolatry of self. Idolatry is one of the gravest sins of the Bible. 2] They are now, through the practice of sin, into rebellion against God. 3] The establishment of an evil foundation gives Satan a legal right to establish a unilateral, one-sided covenant with the person. Say the problem is fornication. Just as Abraham had a covenant with God that gave him a Godly foundation with God, sealed by the Holy Spirit, the Seal Spirit of Abraham’s altar, so in the practice of fornication, the person practicing the iniquity now has an evil foundation of fornication that establishes a demonic covenant with Satan that establishes the practice of fornication, and Satan seals the covenant.

Satan now instructs the seal spirit to build a demonic altar of fornication and bind the victim and his/her next 3 generations to the demonic altar of fornication. Thus, a generations’ curse is birthed that will affect the next 3 generations of the person’s family lines, even if they are not yet born. **Generations’ curses are birthed on demonic altars through the practice of iniquity.** The seal spirit of fornication binds the person to the altar of fornication and *enforces* the binding and seals the covenant on the demonic altar. The **seal spirit** becomes **the enforcer** of the demonic covenant.

### **Here is the overall picture of the order of demonic events and their destruction:**

1. Practice of Iniquity > 2.Evil Foundation>3. Evil Covenant>4. Evil Altar> 5. Generations’ Curse. This applies to ALL evil or demonic altars.
2. The name of the iniquity practiced will be the name of each evil foundation, covenant, altar, and generations’ curse. They are all named the same, by the name of the sin practiced. Thus, if a person practices the sin of fornication, it will give rise to an “evil foundation of fornication” that will give rise to a “demonic covenant of fornication”, that will give rise to the establishment of a “demonic altar of fornication”, that will give rise to a “generation’s curse of fornication”
3. For the covenant to be broken, the seal of the covenant must be broken first, and the seal spirit bound in Christ Jesus’ Name and cast to the Pit and chained there until the Great White Throne judgment, and the seal of the covenant must be declared broken “by the faith of God in Christ Jesus’ Name.” This is with all altars. The evil foundations, covenants, altars and generation’s curses will all be addressed by the name of the iniquity practiced.

Now, let us return to Adam and Eve. When Adam and Eve sinned with Satan, they established an evil foundation of Baal worship with all of its component practices. We said, earlier, however, that sin out of weakness will not establish a covenant with Satan. How, then, do we know that a covenant with Satan was established with Adam and Eve? The answer to that question is obvious through the result of The Fall of Adam and Eve: sin entered the world and was passed down to every succeeding generation of their descendants since Adam and Eve fell into sin. Have you ever wondered why mankind struggles with weakness when it comes to sexual sin, perversions, idolatry, unholy habits and interests? It is because the “original sin” of Adam and Eve, of which they never repented, was passed down to each succeeding generation, who out of weakness, practiced or took an interest in, the same sins at some time during their lives and passed down the same sins to their generations who followed, and so on, down to the present day. One of the characteristics of generations’ curses is that it causes you to not only live out your own sins, but also the sins of your ancestors. That is the nature of “original sin” that we inherited from Adam and Eve. It spiritually turns us into “Adam and Eve” with our complex numbers of different kinds of sin, and gives Jesus something to save us from as He uses those things to mold us, make us, form us, and break us into His own Image and Likeness of what He wants us to be. Paul says that ultimately, we will be like Him. The implication of all of this, by inference, however, is that Adam and Eve’s sin was not a one-time event, for sin out of weakness, briefly experience and then repented of, will not precipitate an altar or generations’ curse. It takes the practice of iniquity to do that, and in almost all instances that occurs over time which, in turn, establishes a habit. Or, perhaps, through a prolonged experience in which the experience is delighted upon. The inference, then, is that for the generations’ curse of original sin to come down upon all mankind, the experiences of Adam and Eve with Satan had to be prolonged, or repetitive in order to be “the practice of iniquity”. The scripture does not tell us, but the pattern of how generations’ curses come about, strongly infers it. The bewitchment must have been quite prolonged because a generations’ curse of the original sin came down upon all mankind.

Extrapolating from all of the above, we can now understand what happened and what Satan was doing. He seduced and deceived Adam and Eve into an either prolonged or very intense sexual tryst with him, that established the **World Baal Altar** of Satan that would affect and minister down a generations’ curse of Baal worship with its multiple sexual in-proprieties upon the generations of all mankind. This is what many theologians and Bible scholars came to recognize as “original sin”. Just as the Golden Altar of Melchizedek before the Throne of God in Heaven empowers all Godly altars on earth, and directs the lives of Christian believers into the fullness of the Holy Spirit and Eternal Life, the World Baal Altar of Satan, or World Baal-Satan Altar if you want to call it that, empowers all demonic altars upon the earth and governs and directs the lives of the unsaved, and even the saved (remember, the soul is not yet saved, and these things are active in the soul-life), to try to oppose the work of the Holy Spirit and lead them into “slavation” to Satan and his kingdom. We must remember that altars speak through the angels assigned to them, even fallen angels. Demonic altars are governed by principalities, archons (Gen.6:12, literal Greek) and power spirits. There are demonic spirits under them that carry out their orders. When we destroy the demonic altars, it often results in multiple deliverances all at the same time because the seal spirit, the principality, ruling the altar, has been bound and cast out and the demonic spirits under them no

longer have anyone under them to direct them. They panic and flee. If not, they get bound and cast down "by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name." What this all means is that before we break demonic altars in our family lines and lineages, we must pray aloud:

## **THE PRAYER TO BREAK THE WORLD BAAL ALTAR OF SATAN OFF OF YOURSELF, SPOUSE, CHILDREN, GRANDCHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS**

**NOTE: IF THE ALTAR IS BEING BROKEN OFF OF ONLY ONE PERSON, USE THE PRONOUN "I" FOR EACH COMMAND. IF THE ALTAR WILL BE BROKEN OFF OF MORE THAN ONE PERSON, USE THE PRONOUN "WE" FOR EACH COMMAND. ALL COMMANDS "BY THE FAITH OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS' NAME." THIS IS THE FIRST SATANIC ALTAR THAT MUST BE BROKEN OFF OF THE LIFE OF THE CHRISTIAN BELIEVER BEFORE BREAKING AND DESTROYING ANY OTHER SATANIC OR DEMONIC ALTARS THAT RUN IN YOUR PERSONAL OR FAMILY LINES. READ AND USE YOUR BELIEVER'S AUTHORITY IN CHRIST DELEGATED TO YOU IN LUKE 10:17,19 AND "DECREE ALL PRAYER FULFILLED BY THE FAITH OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS' NAME, SO BE IT." BE CONFIDENT AND DELIBERATE IN YOUR PRAYERS.**

### **PRAY ALOUD:**

"Father, I (we) first and foremost repent of all ancestral sins and iniquities, including our own, on all sides of our mother's and father's two families lines and their lineages, and their own sins, back to and including Adam and Eve, and those of our spouse's mother's and father's two families and their lineages back to, and including Adam and Eve, as well as the spouse's own sins, and include any and all lineages back to and including Adam and Eve from any and all persons from the past with whom I (we) or they had an intimate relationship. I (we) bind Satan, all unholy seraphim, cherubim, thrones, dominions, principalities, powers, rulers of the darkness, wicked spirits in high places, territorial spirits, elemental spirits, familiar spirits and the **Strongman spirits on assignment, any and all spirits and entities not of the Holy Spirit**, unholy seraphim-cherubim-thrones-dominions, territorial spirits, elemental spirits, familiar spirits, any and all marine spirits, all harpies' spirits, erynean spirits, imp spirits, fury spirits, and all spirits not of the Holy Spirit including all disembodied souls and spirits, all on assignment, any and all alien entities, biobots, non-demonic entities including trans-dimensional entities, artificial intelligence entities and extraterrestrial entities, all who project, all monitoring-surveillance-reporting-and recording spirits, Leviathan, Orion, Behemoth, Yaldabaoth, Horus Ra, Ariel, Draconian Overlords, Archons, Archon parasites and the Mind Matrix they constructed and its 12-Stage Ascension Plan; Jezebel, Witchcraft, Antichrist, Python, Sabotage, Lilith and The Lilim spirits, Subterfuge, Chaos, War, Murder, renegade spirits, witchcraft spirits, witchcraft-control spirits, witchcraft-revenge spirits, witchcraft-stagnation spirits, sorcery spirits, all occult spirits and mind-occult spirits, all warring spirits, all Watcher spirits, divination spirits, eavesdropper and tracker spirits and all above, around and below the Strongman spirit, all spirits of " (**Name the altar(s) and seal spirit(s) of your List(s)**, here, **then continue reading and praying aloud:** "AND ANY AND ALL GENERATION CURSES ASSOCIATED WITH THESE ALTARS & SEALS), including all evil foundations-covenants and their seals-demonic altars- generations' curses birthed at the World Baal Altar of Satan, that came down upon Adam and Eve's subsequent generations and into all my family lineages, and down upon me, my spouse, children and grandchildren, especially THE FOLLOWING THAT I DECREE, DECLARE AND PROCLAIM, ALONG WITH THEIR COVENANTS &

**SEALS, DEMONIC ALTARS, AND GENERATIONS' CURSES, AS SATANIC ALTARS DEDICATED TO DESTRUCTION: REJECTION OF FATHER GOD AND ABANDONMENT OF HIS FATHERHOOD AND THEIR LOVE FOR GOD, FOR ALLEGIANCE TO SATAN AND RECEIVING HIS FATHERHOOD; BREAKING OF THE EDENIC COVENANT THAT FATHER GOD MADE WITH ADAM AND EVE TO TAKE DOMINION OVER ALL THE EARTH AND FAILURE TO MULTIPLY TO RAISE A SINLESS GENERATION (GEN.1) UP TO FATHER GOD; RAPE, MURDER, VIOLENCE, LOSS OF SELF-CONTROL, ADULTERY, BEWITCHMENTS, ENCHANTMENTS, SPIRIT-HUSBAND OR SPIRIT-WIFE, SPIRIT MARRIAGE, LUSTS OF THE EYE, LUSTS OF THE FLESH, EXALTING SELF-WILL OVER THE WILL OF GOD (IDOLATRY OF SELF), CONTROL, WITCHCRAFT-CONTROL, SPIRITUAL STAGNATION, TREASON, APOSTASY, DESERTION, BETRAYAL, BAAL COVENANT AND WORSHIP, ORGY, PREMATURE DEATH, JEALOUSY, ARROGANCE, ABANDONMENT, DEDICATIONS, BLOTS, OBLATIONS, PACTS-COVENANTS- CONTRACTS-SOUL SELLING-SOUL CAPTURE-SOUL STEALING, STEALING OF OUR "STARS" (PURPOSES OR DESTINIES IN CHRIST), STEALING OF OUR DNA, SOUL OR STAR EXCHANGE, HOMOSEXUALITY, SODOMY, DECEIT, LIES, DISOBEDIENCE, UNHOLY ALLIANCES, ORPHANING, RATIONALIZATION, REBELLION, CURSE OF THE FIRST BORN & THE FIRST BORN SON, SON OF SATAN, DAUGHTER OF SATAN, BRIDE OF SATAN, and all generational curse consequences known or unknown that came down upon all descendants of Adam and Eve throughout all of my family lines and their lineages, and those of my spouse, ex-spouse or "significant other(s)" from the past, in all generations up to the present day, including my immediate family, spouse, children and myself; all spirits of (say names by discernment or list), all who project, all alien entities, all entities not of the Holy Spirit, all in the Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus, by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. IN PARTICULAR, LORD GOD OF ISRAEL, I REPENT FOR MY ANCESTORS, ADAM AND EVE, AND THEIR DESCENDENTS, RECEIVING SATAN AS THEIR FATHER WHEN THEY REBELLED AGAINST FATHER GOD, THE LORD HIGH GOD OF ISRAEL THROUGH THEIR DISOBEDIENCE AND REBELLION. I REPENT AND RENOUNCE WHAT THEY DID, AND ALL THAT THEIR DESCENDENTS, DOWN TO AND INCLUDING ME AND MY LOVED ONES RECEIVED, FROM LACK OF REPENTENCE FOR ADAM AND EVE'S DISOBEDIENCE AND REJECTION OF FATHER GOD. I NOW RENOUNCE THEIR SINS AND BETRAYAL OF FATHER GOD, AND MY OWN THROUGH LACK OF KNOWLEDGE AND THE INHERITED GENERATIONS' CURSE OF SATANIC FATHERHOOD. I REPENT FOR THEM AN ALL ANCESTORS AND LINEAGES, EVIL FOUNDATIONS, COVENANTS AND THEIR SEALS, THE WORLD ALTAR OF SATAN FROM WHICH THAT CURSE WAS ALSO BIRTHED, AND THE GENERATION'S CURSE OF SATANIC FATHERHOOD THAT CAME DOWN UPON MY ANCESTORS AND ME, MY SPOUSE, EACH OF MY CHILDREN, THROUGH THAT GENERATION'S CURSE AND UNHOLY ALLIANCE WITH SATAN. I REPENT OF IT, I REJECT IT, I DIVORCE MYSELF AND ALL LOVED ONES FROM IT, AND I BREAK AND DESTROY ITS COVENANT AND DIVORCE US ALL FROM IT. I REUNOUNCE IT AND ALL THE OTHER ALTARS, DECREE THAT IT IS NO LONGER MINE AND I AM NO LONGER UNDER IT AS A BRIDE OF SATAN OR SON OF SATAN, AND BREAK ALL SUCH CURSES AND FREE MYSELF AND ALL LOVED ONES, BY THE BLOOD AND IN THE NAME OF**

CHRIST JESUS, SO BE THESE THINGS BY THE FAITH OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS' NAME, AMEN. I ASK YOU AND YOU ALONE, FATHER GOD, TO BE MY TRUE FATHER AND CLAIM YOU AS MY OWN, ALL BY FAITH ON YOU IN CHRIST JESUS' NAME, AMEN. I repent for all of the sins of my ancestors, Adam and Eve and their descendants throughout all family lines and lineages up to the present day, including all like sins of my own and my spouse's and those of my personal past, and I renounce them all, and break and I divorce myself, spouse, children, grandchildren and descendants to come to 1000 generations from all of them and the evil foundations-covenants and seals-demonic altars-and generations' curses that were established because of them. I renounce each evil foundation-covenant and its seal, demonic altar, and generations' curses in Christ Jesus' Name. I break each and every one of these previously named evil foundations, covenants, altars, and generations curses and all Satanic barriers associated with them to block or hinder deliverance, break all of these things off of myself, my spouse, each of my children and descendants-spouses-and children to 1000 generations to come, and especially the curse of the Baal-Satan altar, the curse of Baal worship and the curse of the death of the first-born son, all in the Mighty Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus, by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name, Amen.” Then say, “I (we) loose myself (ourselves), (or name of person, spouse, children, grandchildren, descendants-spouses- children to 1000 generations and beyond), all in Christ Jesus' Name. I (we) now decree, declare, and proclaim that I (we) bind, break and loose myself (ourselves) and destroy the evil Baal World foundation, the Baal World covenant and its seal, the Baal world Altar and its seal, established by my ancestors, Adam and Eve, binding and breaking the power of Satan first, and the covenant and the seal spirit of the World Baal Altar. I (we) break the seal of his covenant *and* his Altar, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name and by His Blood. I now break all evil foundations-covenants and their seals, demonic altars and their seals of all altars erected by Satan that were the consequences of Adam and Eve's disobedience and rebellion whose names are the names of the consequential sins mentioned previously. I now decree, declare and proclaim and call down the Fire of God upon each and every one of all altars mentioned, and break their generations' curses, all altars, all dedications-pacts-covenants-contracts-blots, oblations, pot sorcery, placental or umbilical sorcery, with or without blood, animal or human sacrifice, off of myself, spouse, children, grandchildren, descendants-spouses-children to 1000 generations and beyond, and call down the Fire of God upon all and decree them and all sub-altars and satellite altars, destroyed permanently -all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. Fire of God, fall upon all now, and continually, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Mighty Name. I decree re-establishment of them forbidden, immediately, completely, permanently, perpetually, all in Christ Jesus' Name, so be it. I (we) now divorce myself (ourselves)), our spouse, children, grandchildren, descendants-spouses and children to 1000 generations and beyond, and (name others if applicable) from the World Baal Altar of Satan established by my (our) ancestors, Adam and Eve; repenting of the sins of Adam and Eve and all like sins of all descendants that followed, and all ancestors and predecessors of all the family lines and lineages mentioned on, and including, all sides of all families mentioned- back to and including Adam and Eve. I (we) decree it back to our family origins, and all like

sins of my (our) own, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. I (we) cut and sever all bonds, fetters, chains, cords, ties, connections, soul-ties and shackles off of myself (ourselves) and all loved ones mentioned, with the Sword of The Holy Spirit (make a swinging prophetic action as if yielding a sword) and break, divorce and destroy them all, *loosing us all* in Christ Jesus' Name and by His Blood, so be all of these things, now, and permanently in Christ Jesus' Name. I (we) now call down the Fire of God upon the World Baal Altar established by Adam and Eve through all of my (our) ancestral lines and lineages and decree, declare and proclaim it destroyed, immediately, completely, permanently, and perpetually, off of myself (ourselves) and all loved ones; I (we) are loosed from it all, by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. I (we) now break, cut and sever off, the generations' curses of the World Baal Altar of Satan and all consequent demonic altars, including the generations' curses of Baal worship, the curse of the first-born son, the curse of disobedience, rebellion, and idolatry, and all other curses mentioned, from myself (ourselves), spouse, children, grandchildren, descendants-spouses-children to 1000 generations to come, and loose us all, cancel every argument in the spirit-realm, and divorce us from all curses now and permanently; I (we) break it off of all of us by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. I (we) decree, declare and proclaim: "My (our) chains are gone in Christ Jesus' Name. I NOW CALL DOWN THE FIRE OF GOD UPON THE WORLD BAAL ALTAR OF SATAN ESTABLISHED IN MY LIFE AND THAT OF MY LOVED ONES AND IN OUR FAMILY LINES, AND ALL SUBSEQUENT ALTARS, INCLUDING THE FATHERHOOD ALTAR OF SATAN, BY THE FAITH OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS' MIGHTY NAME." "FIRE OF GOD, FALL UPON ALL ALTARS OF SATAN MENTIONED AND UNMENTIONED TO YOUR GLORY, BY THE FAITH OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS' NAME, SO BE IT, AMEN. FIRE OF GOD, FALL! FIRE OF GOD, FALL! FIRE OF GOD, FALL! SO BE ALL OF THESE PRAYERS IN THE NAME AND BY THE SACRED BLOOD OF CHRIST JESUS, ALL BY THE FAITH OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS' NAME. THESE THINGS ARE SO, NOW, IN CHRIST JESUS' NAME, AMEN."

### **NOW, CLAIM THE BLESSING OF THE FATHER:**

**Note: Then decree retaliations, forbidden:** Upon completion of the breaking of any Satanic or demonic altar, you must decree retaliation or counterattack forbidden. **Pray aloud: Father, I decree, declare and proclaim that retaliation, counterattack, judgments, revenge, or reprisals of Satan or his minions, immediately, completely, permanently, and continually forbidden, in the name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name, so be it."**

Now lay hands upon your chest and pray aloud: "Father, by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name, I take to myself and now possess and impart the Blessing and activation of the Golden Altar of Melchizedek, that sits before the Throne of God in the Throne Room of Heaven, yielding to the Holy Spirit for continual impartation and empowerment of myself as a living Godly altar raised to the Glory of The Father, and for continual impartation of all Godly altars that I raise on behalf of the Glory of The Father, Son and Holy Spirit, by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name do I decree, declare, proclaim and possess all that I have confessed herein, so be these things now, in Christ Jesus' Name, Amen."

**Father, I ask you to dispatch a warrior angel to Satan and each and every one of his spirits or entities that have been on assignment and my birth and that of my spouse and children, with a Restraining Order and a Permanent Order to Cease and Desist, and to serve Satan and all of his minions that have been on assignment and operating altars against me and my loved ones since birth, and instruct them to serve Satan and his minions and read those orders and command and demand that cease, immediately, permanently and perpetually by the faith of God and ALL TO YOUR GLORY, FATHER, in Christ Jesus' Name. I DECREE, DECLARE AND PROCLAIM ALL COUNTERATTACKS, REVENGE, RETALIATIONS, OR REPRISALS OF SATAN, IMMEDIATELY, COMPLETELY, PERMANENTLY AND PERPETUALLY FORBIDDEN TO EVER SEED, MANIFEST, ACTUALIZE, OR REALIZE AGAINST ME, MY SPOUSE, MY CHILDREN OR ANYTHING THAT I AM, HAVE OR POSSESS, FOR ANYTHING DONE ON OUR BEHALF OF THE LORD'S GLORY, AND DECREE ALL SUCH PERMANENTLY FORBIDDEN, ALL BY THE FAITH OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS' NAME, AMEN.**

Let me now conclude this discussion of Adam and Eve and their establishment of the World Baal Altar of Satan through their unintended act of Baal worship of Satan. What was Satan's plan in doing all that he did? Do you think it was just to cause Adam and Eve to sin and lose their salvation? No. Satan was much more cunning. Do you recall that Satan counterfeits all the God does, or at least he tries? Satan claimed himself to be the Prince of the world. Jesus said so. (John 12:31; 14:30) He has an obsession to compete with Father God. Just as Father God has a Son, Satan decided that he must have a son. That was achieved through his sexual union with Eve after putting her under a spell to make her think that God was giving her a son. (Gen.4:1) Satan had both spiritually and physically raped her and Adam. When the fraternal twins, Cain and Abel were born, we learn from the Genesis narrative, that Cain was the son of Satan through Eve. it is matter of Divine revelation. (Gen.3: 14-15; 4:8; 5:1-3; 1 John 3:12). In Genesis 3:15, God told Satan that He would put strife between his seed and the seed of the woman. Those who oppose the Satanic seed-line revelation, simply are in denial or haven't read all of the Bible. They do people a great disservice by arguing against it when Genesis 3:15 is very clear. What an insult to God to not take Him at His Word just because they are in unbelief!

**THEREFORE, BY DEFAULT YOU ARE BORN INTO SATAN'S KINGDOM AND MUST ALLOUD REJECT SATAN AS YOUR FATHER AND ASK FATHER GOD TO BE YOUR FATHER**

God wants to be taken at his word. He is not a man that He should lie. (Num.23: 19) Cain eventually leaves Eden to settle in the land of Nod, where he takes to himself a wife and has offspring by her, the descendants of whom become the Kenites. They were not only descendants of Satan through Cain, but also of Eve. We must keep in mind that Satan was a Watcher angel. His ministry was identical to the ministry of the "sons of God" in Genesis 6:1-6, who saw that the daughters of men were fair and took to themselves wives (abduction), whomever they pleased (kidnapping) and had children by them (rape). They were Watchers (fallen cherubim) as was Satan. In fact, Job 1 says that "there was a day when the "sons of God" (the Watchers) appeared before The Lord, and *Satan was among them.*" (Job 1:6) In other words, he was one of them. He raped Adam and Eve. He had the same ministry as the Watchers of

Genesis 6:1-6. From Cain, son of Satan, would come the tribe of the Kenites. The word "Kenites" means "descendants of Cain". Many scholars, as I said before, believed that there are none in existence today, and that God wiped them all out in the Great Flood of Noah. **Not true.** As I said before, Noah's second wife, was Naamah the Kenite, the mother of Japheth, Ham and Shem, through whom all the populations of Earth arose and spread to populate the Earth, and with them, the genes of Cain which they carried in their DNA. (Book of Jasher, which Jesus quoted from, meaning that He had read it!) **This was the ultimate goal of Satan's scheme: to defile the human race entirely so that when the time came for the Messiah to incarnate, there would be no suitable vessel for him to incarnate into.** And it all began in the Garden of Eden with Adam and Eve. I personally believe that at the end of this Age, at the Second Coming of Christ, that it will be Cain, the son of Satan, or someone who has the spirit of Cain upon him, who will be the Antichrist who faces Jesus The Christ, The Son of the Living God, in the Final Confrontation of the Age, and who will be defeated by The Christ. I know of no one who is teaching this. That does not mean that there isn't anyone doing so, but that I just don't know about it although I have been teaching this for years. Why? Since Satan counterfeits all that God does, does it not seem logical that the Final Confrontation of the Age will be that of the son of Satan against the Son of God? Remember, God told Cain that he would become a wanderer and a vagabond upon the Earth. There is no record of his death in the Bible. If the Antichrist is not Cain, he will certainly have the (demonic) spirit of Cain upon him. So now you know what Satan was scheming about, when he seduced and deceived Adam and Eve. He was using them as "tools", so to speak, to carry out a plan to become King of the Earth by stopping the incarnation of The Christ. When he used Adam and Eve for his purposes, Satan was already planning for the end-time, when he would establish his New World Order with himself as the Head. He forgot to read the back of The Book or he would have found out that Father God had already predetermined that Jesus was predestined to become the "King of the Earth, King of Kings and Lord of Lords", who Himself treads the wine-press of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God, with which He has already executed judgment against Satan. (Rev.19:15-16) The Holy Spirit outwitted Satan from the beginning. He used Satan's mischief to teach mankind the righteousness of God in Christ, and extended man the privilege of using the power delegated by Christ to the Christian believer to destroy the works of darkness off of his/her own life, to see Christ work personally in their lives and know the power of God delegated to them by The Savior. What a God we serve!

That is why this book was written- to teach you to use the power that Christ has given you to get free from all of the dross of Satan, and to become gloriously freed from all of the World Baal Altar of Satan and all of the satellite demonic altars that our ancestors built to Satan through ignorance or weakness, that have affected so many of us to this day. But God is showing us the way out. Please take time to read and understand and **do not let the materials in this book overwhelm you: take it slowly, a little at a time if you have to, but put the knowledge and Word of God to work for you, and watch it work. God will work with you at your own level of faith. Even mustard-seed faith!** The result will be that you have had a direct experience of Jesus, The Holy Spirit, Who will show you that He loves you, cares for you, and wants to see you **FREE!**

IF, at a later date, you discover more generation's curses that need to be broken and altars destroyed, you do not have to go through all of the altar breaking and curse

breaking from before. That should, hopefully be a one-time thing unless there are Satanic barriers present that are unbroken. You can go to Chapter 9 of this book for a comprehensive prayer to break generations' curses and cast out the spirits to the Pit after you have broken the main altars through the prayers in red. **It is recommended that all do self-deliverance as instructed in Chapter 9. The names of the spirits to be dispatched to the lungs to be cast out, after binding them in the Name of Christ Jesus, are the names of the sins of the demonic altars.**

## **MORE ON BREAKING DEMONIC ALTARS**

### **A Review**

Demonic altars are the birthing place of generations' curses. Therefore, most demonic altars are hereditary and come down upon us through generational sins of our ancestors. They can be newly established by our own personal sins that will establish personal demonic altars that, perhaps, have never run inner family lines before, but which, through the practice of an iniquity, will go down upon our children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren to four more generations, through our foolish careless actions or behaviors. Demonic altars may be formed against us through outside sources. The main types are: hereditary, altars of stagnation, altars of witchcraft control, altars of witchcraft revenge; identity altars altering sexual or image identifications, or personal sin altars. See the Tree of Iniquity graphic in this book for better descriptions. These are branch altars that are fed by the World Baal Altar of Satan. On the graphic illustration of the Tree of Iniquity, the World Baal Altar is represented by the roots of the Tree that are below the ground. In Mt. 3:10, Jesus said, "A good tree brings forth good fruit and an evil tree brings forth evil fruit; a good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit and an evil tree cannot bring forth good fruit. Put the axe to the **root.**" Since **the root is the World Baal Altar of Satan, this altar must go first.**

**The axe is the anointing of the Holy Spirit on your life.** Isaiah 10:27 says "The anointing destroys the yoke." The "yoke" is the bondage the person is in, the altar that the person is bound to. The anointing of the Holy Spirit is manifested by using decrees, declarations and proclamations (Job 22:28; Mk.11:23-25; Proverbs 18:21, "by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name." Start with brief praise and worship of the Lord, giving thanksgiving, praise and glory to Him. Then, tell the Holy Spirit that you yield to the Him first, in Christ Jesus' Name, and then speak aloud, faith-filled words delivered under The Anointing, even when using the prayers provided in this book. God honors the intent of the heart. Know that words are *spiritual*. Proverbs 18:21 says, "Life and death are *in the power of the tongue*, and those who engage it will eat the fruits of it." Fruit comes from seed. The power of the tongue is to release seed. The seed released by the power of the tongue are faith-filled words delivered under the anointing, the empowerment of the Holy Spirit. The "happening" is in the words. When the words are released to the atmosphere, aloud, they find their target, and spiritually hit their target, releasing the "happening". What you say, come to pass. Mt. 11:23-24 confirms this: "Speak to the mountain [the problem], if you say to

the mountain, "Be uprooted and cast into the sea, *you shall have whatsoever you say.*" Job 22:28 says, "You shall decree a thing, and it will be established for you." This is the power of the tongue. Speaking things into existence a key to the understanding of breaking evil altars.

Satan counterfeits everything that God does. If you read the story of Abraham, you will see that God made a covenant with Abraham at an altar of wood and stone on which he was instructed to sacrifice Isaac. When he obeyed, God did not require the sacrifice, and it says in Genesis that God then made a covenant with Abraham at that altar and the Angel of the Lord (The Holy Spirit of Jesus) sealed the covenant, that is, He became the Seal Spirit of that altar to enforce the covenant. Abraham then built an altar to God for worship. In fact, Abraham built 4 such altars to God. God made covenant also at altars with Moses, Joshua, David, Elijah, and others, to name but a few. Altars, in the Bible are the places where God enters covenants with the believer, and the Holy Spirit becomes the Seal of the altar, that is, the enforcer of the covenant. But Satan copies everything that God does. We know, for instance, that there is a counterfeit baptism in the "holy" spirit with false gifts of the spirit; there is a counterfeit communion of bread and wine (1 Cor.10), there are false Christ's, false prophets, false teachers, false pastors, etc.... Why am I telling you all of this? Because Satan binds people to demonic altars. Here is how he does it:

**Generations' curses are birthed upon demonic altars.** These altars are formed through the practice of iniquity. **Any iniquitous practice will establish a demonic altar.** *Sin out of weakness usually will not*, since the person has an Advocate or Mediator before Father God, the Lord Jesus Christ. If that sin out of weakness becomes desired, willful and habitual because the person enjoys it and now wants it, then it becomes iniquity, and the Lord will release him/her to the Enemy until they renew themselves to repentance, since there no longer remains a sacrifice for sin and the Blood no longer covers, according to Hebrews 10:26-29:

<sup>26</sup> For if we go on **sinning willfully** after receiving *the knowledge of the truth*, **there no longer remains a sacrifice for sins**,<sup>27</sup> *but a terrifying expectation of judgment and the fury of a fire which will consume the adversaries.*<sup>28</sup> *Anyone who has set aside the Law of Moses dies without mercy on the testimony of two or three witnesses.*<sup>29</sup> *How much severer punishment do you think he will deserve who has [1] trampled underfoot the Son of God, and [2] has regarded as unclean the Blood of the Covenant by which he was sanctified, and [3] has insulted the Spirit of grace?" (numbering mine for the sake of emphasis only)*

The above-mentioned passage is extremely important to understand because it is the legal ground for Satan to act against a person and bring them into bondage to Satanic covenants and altars.

*When Satan seduces a person into the practice of sin and the person willfully responds, even without knowing it he has entered a covenant with Satan.* Abraham entered a covenant with God through the practice of faith. It works the same way in the kingdom of darkness, except the covenant is established by the practice of sin. The familiar spirit ministering that particular sin becomes the seal spirit of that demonic covenant, creates an altar to Satan, and binds the person to that altar, just as Isaac was bound to the altar on command by God. Once bound to the altar, the seal spirit, say, the spirit of fornication for example, will bind the practice of the

iniquity of fornication to the person who established the demonic covenant with Satan, and will enforce the covenant upon the sinner and 3 more of his/her generations to follow, even if yet unborn. By agreeing to practice the sin, the person has established a covenant with Satan and birthed a generations' curse on the demonic altar established by Satan. The familiar spirit will seal the person(s) to the altar and **enforce** the covenant. The person(s) will try to stop sinning but will find that **they cannot stop sinning because they are bound to the altar. The seal spirit becomes the enforcer of the covenant.** For every practice of sin of whatever kind, Satan will establish a demonic altar and bind the person to the altar and make the person his (Satan's) personal "Isaac", only this time his "Isaac" will not be unbound and let go free until the person bound to the altar becomes born-again, water-baptized, Spirit-filled, and takes authority over Satan and the demonic altar and breaks the unholy covenant, its seal, and divorces himself or herself from it.

**Here is how it is done- declare each aloud, personalizing it for yourself. Use the pronoun "I" where needed:**

1. Acknowledge Father, the Lord Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit, enter His gates with Thanksgiving and His Courts with praise by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. **Put on the whole Armor of God.** Bind off all retaliations and decree them forbidden by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name.
2. Acknowledge each individual iniquitous practice of sin by name, confessing the sin as both ancestral and personal, and repenting for it (them) back to Adam and Eve; ask Father's forgiveness for their walking contrary to Him and in hostility to Him (Lev.26:40-44) and for grieving His Holy Spirit. Repent for all like sins of one's own, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. (See attached prayer to break the generations' curse as a sample prayer.)
3. Renounce and repent of establishing a demonic covenant and demonic altar of \_\_\_\_\_ (name the sin). Decree the Covenant of \_\_\_\_ (name it) \_\_\_\_ with Satan and its seal, broken in Christ Jesus' Name and the person should decree themselves divorced from that altar by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. Repeat for each and every practice of sin, naming each sin as the covenanted altar with Satan. Divorce from all altars in Christ Jesus' Name.
4. Bind the seal spirit of the altar, whose name is the sin practiced, loose self and the 4 following generation's and spouse from each altar and decree the generation's curse(s) of each sin broken off of self, spouse, each child, grandchild, great-grandchild or any to come, Pray:” **I Break the seal of the demonic covenant and the seal of the altar and of all altars** and decree the seals destroyed.. I cast the familiar (seal) spirit out to the Pit and chain it there to await the Great White Throne Judgment. I Command they be banished, never to return. I withdraw all photographs and points of contact with me or my body from this (these) altar(s) and call down the Fire of God upon them and decree them destroyed, I decree and declare all of these things by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name.”
5. Call down the Fire of God upon each demonic altar and command that each altar be destroyed and burned to cinders, by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name.
6. Invite and command warrior angels of the Lord Jesus Christ to come forth to each altar by name, and to totally pulverize and destroy it remains beyond recognition so that it cannot be re-established, by the faith of God in the Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus.

7. The person being delivered should then decree an altar to God, personal and household, established to the Glory of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit, and should begin daily worship of thanksgiving, praise and glory prayer to Father, to testify, confirm and **acknowledge to Father that His is the only Altar and Covenant that matters to them, renouncing all others by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name.**
8. Pray: "I Decree retaliation, counterattack, judgments, wrath, or revenge of Satan against the person receiving ministry, their spouse, children, descendants-their spouses-their children to 1000 generations (duration of the Covenant of Abraham with the believer) or me or my loved ones, or against anything that any of us are, have or possess, immediately, completely, permanently and perpetually forbidden in the Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus, all in Christ Jesus' Name. Amen."

In our experience, taking these steps to thoroughly destroy the Satanic altars and covenants has brought great and quick permanent deliverance that lasts, no matter what the sin. Without doing so, there are legal grounds for the seal spirits to return, be they spirits of martial arts, false religions, witchcraft, sexual sin, etc.. Yes, a person can get deliverance just by commanding the spirit out in the Name of Christ Jesus because the spirit must obey every command given in the Name. However, spirits are intelligent and they know their legal rights. If they know that they unholy covenant with Satan was never repented of and the demonic altar and its Seal were never destroyed but are still in effect, the spirit will hang around outside of the person, and give the appearance of deliverance, and when the deliverance minister is gone or least suspects it, will re-enter the person "through the back door", already having complied with the commands to "leave in the name of Christ Jesus." In my experience, the only way to get a lasting deliverance is to destroy the Covenant, Altar, and Seal, repenting of the generational/personal sin(s), renounce them, divorce and break them off, bind and destroy the seal of the altar and cast out the familiar, breaking the generations' curse, and decreeing destruction of the altar by the fire of God. Scripture says that "our God is the God who answers by fire." We then command angels (Heb.1:11) to come forth to pulverize the remains of the altars. Then establish an altar to God for His Glory. Just wanted to share this with you and your associates for your considerations. We have had great success with this, including several spontaneous deliverances by The Holy Spirit. Key things to remember:

1. **Confession and repentance** of ancestral sins and iniquities on all sides of both the mother's and father's two families and those of the spouse or any significant other from the past, back to Adam and Eve, renounce and repent of the evil foundations and covenants, demonic altars and their seal spirits, and generations' curses formed as a consequence of theirs or your actions, repenting of all like sins of your own.
2. **Divorce** yourself and your name from each step and **break the covenant and the Seal of the covenant.** **The Covenant is not broken unless you decree the Seal of the Covenant broken** by the faith of God in the Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus.
3. **Withdraw your name, any stolen personal belongings, samples of hair, nail clippings, skin scrapings, body fluids, DNA sources, or other points of contact with you (clothing, jewelry, etc.) from the demonic covenant and demonic altar, by decree,** and also decree that you no longer identify with it as

yours, you divorce yourself from them and decree them destroyed by warrior angels of the Lord Jesus Christ, by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name.

4. **Loose yourself and your next 4 generations to come from the demonic altar. Break its cords and connections, chains and fetters that bind you all to it, break them, divorce yourself from the demonic altar; bind its Seal spirit and cast it out to the Pit and break the generations' curse of the altar, repenting of walking contrary to God, all by the faith of God in the name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus. Decree the fire of God come down and destroy the altar by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name.**
5. In its place, raise and altar to God of thanksgiving, praise and worship.

These will be discussed in more specific detail shortly.

## SUMMARY OF SUGGESTED SCRIPTURAL COMMANDS:

### Introduction:

Successful spiritual warfare is conducted through knowing and understanding your authority in Christ and applying it by faith on Christ and not by sight (2 Cor. 5:7), acknowledging Father God first, and yielding to His Holy Spirit in Christ Jesus' Name. Spiritual requirements: You must be born-again, water-baptized by immersion, baptized in-the-Holy Spirit (Lk.11; Acts 1:8-9; Acts 8: 14-17.), and operate in the authority of the believer (Lk.10:17, 19; Prov. 18:21; Job 22:28, 30; Mark 11:23-24; 1 Cor.12; Phil.4:13). **It is important to be Spirit-filled and Spirit-led.** Daily self-examination, confession and repentance should be practiced in order that Satan finds no place in you. Scripture says, "Who can stand on the hill of the Lord except he that has clean hands and a pure heart, and has not lifted up his soul to vanity or deceit." (Ps.24:3-4). **WARNING: If you are not a Christian and are unsaved, an unbeliever, or not yet in in God's Kingdom, DO NOT ATTEMPT TO USE OR APPLY THESE MATERIALS UNDER YOUR OWN POWER OR EFFORT. This will result in your being attacked by dark entities of the kingdom of darkness and could lead to demonic possession and bondage to Satan. Do not dabble in the occult through practices of witchcraft, sorcery, magic, divination, Ouija board, I Ching, New Age practices, yoga, meditation, martial arts, aromatherapy, acupuncture, acupressure, use of "recreational" drugs, hallucinogenic mushrooms, unholy sexual practices or perversions, or fornication, adultery, video games related to power-control-domination-war-witchcraft-superheroes or that blur true reality through virtual reality games or entertainment; Pokémon, Manga, Poser, Anime, gambling, strong drink, cigarette smoking or that of any other type, or other dark interests too numerous to mention. DO NOT delve into learning and practicing spiritual warfare on your own through reading and learning from books and other writings after just becoming born-again. That is a seduction of Satan. You must first become grounded in the Christian faith, grounded in the Word of God, learn your authority in Christ, learn discipleship, and if still interested in learning spiritual warfare thereafter, you must pray the Holy Spirit to put in your path a mature born-again, Spirit-filled Christian who is knowledgeable and experienced in the conduct of**

**spiritual warfare and who can guide, mentor and teach you the principles of spiritual warfare, safely, until you are sufficiently proficient to conduct such warfare on your own. Scripture admonishes us to do everything decently and in order (1 Cor.14:40).**

**Use the Power of Words and Spirit with an open heart toward God:**

After developing a knowledge of the Believer's Authority, the next step is to develop and understanding of the power of words from Scripture. **Words are spiritual, particularly when spoken in-the-Spirit by The Spirit through you, the yielded empty vessel** (John 3:6; Ro.10:8; 1 Cor.2:4-5, 10-16; 1 Cor.4: 20; 2 Cor.10:4-6). Let's look at these scriptures more closely to better understand our **authority in Christ**:

**John 3:6 New American Standard Bible (NASB)**

That which is born of the flesh is flesh, and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit.

**2 Corinthians 10:4-6 New American Standard Bible (NASB)**

**“for the weapons of our warfare are not of the flesh, but <sup>[a]</sup>divinely powerful for the destruction of fortresses.\* <sup>5</sup>We are** destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and *we are* taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ, <sup>6</sup>and we are ready to punish all disobedience, whenever your obedience is complete.”

\* or, as some translations say: “the weapons of our warfare are not carnal but spiritual unto the pulling down of strongholds.”

**1 Corinthians 4:20 New American Standard Bible (NASB)**

<sup>20</sup> For the kingdom of God does not consist in <sup>[a]</sup>words\* but in power.

\* Paul, here, is speaking of everyday words.

**Romans 10:8 New American Standard Bible (NASB)**

<sup>8</sup> But what does it say? “The word is near you, in your mouth and in your heart”—that is, the word of faith \* which we are preaching,

**Here, Paul tells us that the kingdom is manifested through faith-filled words delivered under the anointing, that is, when we are in-the Spirit.**

**1 Corinthians 2:4-5 New American Standard Bible (NASB)**

<sup>4</sup> and my <sup>[a]</sup>message and my preaching were not in persuasive words of wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power, <sup>5</sup> so that your faith would not <sup>[b]</sup>rest on the wisdom of men, but on the power of God.

**1 Corinthians 2:10-16 New American Standard Bible (NASB)**

<sup>10</sup> <sup>[a]</sup> For to us God revealed *them* through the Spirit; for the Spirit searches all things, even the depths of God. <sup>11</sup> For who among men know the *thoughts* of a man except the spirit of the man, which is in him? Even so the *thoughts* of God no one knows except the Spirit of God. <sup>12</sup> Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the Spirit who is from God, so that we may know the things freely given to us by God, <sup>13</sup> which things we also speak, not in words taught by human wisdom, but

**in those taught by the Spirit, <sup>[b]</sup> combining spiritual thoughts with spiritual words.**

<sup>14</sup> But <sup>[c]</sup> a natural man does not accept the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him; and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually <sup>[d]</sup> appraised. <sup>15</sup> But he who is spiritual appraises all things, yet he himself is appraised by no one. <sup>16</sup> For who has known the mind of the Lord, that he will instruct Him? **But we have the mind of Christ.**

**Job 22:28 New American Standard Bible (NASB)**

<sup>28</sup> **“You will also decree a thing, and it will be established for you; and light will shine on your ways.  
(all decrees “in Christ Jesus’ Name)**

**Job 22:30 New American Standard Bible (NASB)**

<sup>30</sup> **“He will deliver one who is not innocent, and he will be delivered through the cleanness of your hands.”**

**Proverbs 18:21 New American Standard Bible (NASB)**

<sup>21</sup> Death and life are in the <sup>[a]</sup> power of the tongue, and those who love it will eat its fruit\*.

Comment: Fruit comes from seed. The power of the tongue is to release seed and the seed released by the power of the tongue are faith-filled words delivered under the anointing, that is, “in the Name of Christ Jesus”.

**Mark 11:22-25 New American Standard Bible (NASB)**

<sup>22</sup> And Jesus \*answered saying to them, “Have faith in God. <sup>23</sup> Truly I **say** to you, **whoever says** to this mountain, ‘Be taken up and cast into the sea,’ and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he **says** is going to happen, it will be *granted* him. <sup>24</sup> Therefore I **say** to you, all things for which you **pray and ask**, believe\* that you have received them, and they will be *granted* you. <sup>25</sup> Whenever you stand praying, forgive, if you have anything against anyone, so that your Father who is in heaven will also forgive you your transgressions.

Comment: the “mountain” is the problem, perhaps a demonic spirit, an illness, a hindrance in the faith walk, a spiritual attack, etc...

- “believe”-when used in the New Testament, this word is interchangeable with the words “trust” and “faith”. They all mean the same thing: **trust**.

**Luke 10:17 New American Standard Bible (NASB)**

<sup>17</sup> The <sup>[a]</sup> seventy returned with joy, saying, “Lord, even the demons are subject to us in Your name.” \*

Demons must obey every command given “in the Name of Christ Jesus.”

**Proverbs 18:21 King James Version (KJV)**

<sup>21</sup> Death and life are in the power of the tongue: and they that love it shall eat the fruit thereof.

**Matthew 18:18 King James Version (KJV)**

<sup>18</sup> Verily I say unto you, whatsoever ye shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever ye shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.\*

\*all binding and loosing commands must be given "in the Name of Christ Jesus."

**Luke 10:19 New American Standard Bible (NASB)**

<sup>19</sup> Behold, **I have given you authority** to tread on serpents and scorpions, and **over all the power of the enemy**, and nothing will injure you".

**Matthew 16:19 King James Version (KJV)**

<sup>19</sup> And I will give unto thee the keys of the kingdom of heaven: and **whatsoever** thou shalt bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and **whatsoever** thou shalt loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven".

Remember: Satan works silently and unobtrusively in our physical and mental lives.  
**Whatever you do not address, you will receive, even if passively**

**PRELIMINARY STEPS:**

"And He [Jesus] said to them, .....for truly I say to you, **if you have the faith the size of a mustard seed**, you will say to this mountain, "Move from here to there", and it will move; and **nothing will be impossible to you.**" (Mt. 17:20)

***Having the faith of God on Christ Jesus' Name is what makes all that follows, work. The job of the believer is to release the words to the atmosphere by the faith of God (believing that your words do what you intend, as God did at The Creation), and then expect the results:***

"Life or death are in the power of the tongue, and those who engage it will eat the **fruits\*** thereof." (Prov.18:21)

**\* fruits come from seed. Therefore, the power of the tongue is to release "seed", and the "seed" released by the power of the tongue are faith-filled words delivered under the anointing (trust on God's Spirit in Christ Jesus' Name). Words are spiritual. When released, *they find their target*, and the "happening" is in the words!**

**Before applying the commands that follow** or like commands of your own but of same content, **make a list** of the evil foundations, evil covenants, generations' curses and altars that you intend to break by God's Spirit, *the name of each being the practice of iniquity (practice of a particular sin of yours or your spouse or ex-spouse (generations' curses cross over between partners in marriage) or ancestors on any sides of your mothers' two families or your fathers' two families; also those of your spouse. ,or ex-spouse(s) and then your own past iniquities.* These should be

confessed ‘back to Adam and Eve’. ***The name of the practiced sin (iniquity) becomes the name of the demonic altar, the name of the generations’ curse, and the name of the seal-spirit (enforcer) of the altar.***

**DO NOT BECOME OVERWHELMED. YOU WILL BE TAKEN THROUGH EACH STEP OF THE PROCESS, ONE AT A TIME. STAY CALM AND TAKE ONE STEP AT A TIME, PRAYING EACH COMMAND AND EACH PRAYER ONE AT A TIME. USE FAITH, NOT SIGHT (2 COR.5:7) I SUGGEST THAT YOU READ THIS ENTIRE CHAPTER THROUGH, 2-3 TIMES, BEFORE STARTING, IN ORDER TO BETTER CONCEPTUALIZE WHAT YOU WILL BE DOING.**

**Then, prepare yourself as follows:**

1. Acknowledge the Lord and submit to Him. (Proverbs 3:6; James4:7)
2. Enter His gates with Thanksgiving and Enter His Courts with Praise. (Ps.100: 4)
3. Confess your sins privately and aloud directly to the Lord Jesus Christ.  
(Ps. 24:4)
4. Invite the Holy Spirit to enter your circumstances and to bring forth revelation(s), and to guide you to break the evil foundations, covenants, demonic altars, and generations’ curses birthed on those altars, all in that order and all “in the Name of Christ Jesus.” Then, apply the Prayer of Binding and Loosing of Mt.16:19:

“Whatsoever you **bind** on earth **is bound** in Heaven; **whatsoever** you **loose** on earth **is loosed** in Heaven.”

**Notice** that this Scripture says “**WHATSOEVER**”: There are those believers who think that this verse only refers to Satan or demons. That is not what the word says. It says “**whatsoever**”, and the Holy Spirit, the author of Scripture, says what He means and means what He says. “Whatsoever” would also include spiritual attacks, curses spoken over you by others or self, generations’ curses, workings of evil or witchcraft, threatening prophetic dreams in which the Holy Spirit is revealing to you a plan of Satan against you or others, demonic altars that speak to you in your thoughts, demonic threats in your thoughts, known or unknown workings of evil or witchcraft, sorcery or magic, or other workings of the occult. **Pray aloud:** “I bind (name of the work) up and off and loose myself, loved ones, or (Name), immediately, permanently and continually, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus’ Name. I curse that work at the roots and decree and declare it forbidden to manifest, actualize, or realize against me or \_\_\_ (names\_\_\_\_\_), and bind them up and off from doing so, all in Christ Jesus’ Name and by His Blood, Amen. I decree retaliation or counterattack against me, my spouse, children, grandchildren, descendants-their spouses and children to 1000 generations and beyond or any loved ones, immediately, permanently and continually forbidden, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus’ Name, Amen. **This prayer and the Prayer of Decreeing (Job 22:28) are powerful prayers to immediately intercept any occult work of the Enemy against you if you are getting a barrage of attacks due to some legal ground from a generations’ curse of a demonic altar. You can then proceed to use the materials that follow in the rest of this book, to identify the source(s) and proceed to destroy them.**

- 5. Pray this Prayer of Protection aloud:** “ Father, in Christ Jesus’ Name I bind all surveillance, reporting, recording and photographer spirits, all kite-fly-and spy demons, all doorkeeper and gatekeeper spirits, all eavesdropper-watcher-scanner-tracker-traveler-tabber-trapper-divinator and watcher spirits, all spirits on assignments against me, any loved ones or (say names of others present), all to whom all of them report up the chain-of-command and all reinforcements, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus’ Name. I strike them all deaf, dumb, blind, paralyzed and amnesic and decree (Job 22:28) that they cannot see, hear, nor understand, remember, or report anything said or ministered on behalf of the Glory of the Father, Son, or Holy Spirit, neither this day or any day to come, all in Christ Jesus’ Name. I decree revenge, counterattacks, judgments, wrath, or retributions of Satan or his minions immediately, completely, permanently, and perpetually forbidden, in any way, manner or form, to or through any human or non-human individual, spirit, adversary or would-be adversary, and decree all such forbidden to ever seed, manifest, actualize or realize in any way, manner or form, against me, my spouse, each of my children (and/or their spouses and children), grandchildren, family members or relatives, or church or ministry peoples and their loved ones, through any individual, organization, adversary or would-be adversary, from this day, any day past, or any day to come, and decree all such immediately, completely, permanently and perpetually forbidden to ever seed or manifest-all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus’ Name, Amen.”
- 6. You must use the faith of God “in Christ Jesus’ Name” to actualize each command and prayer into reality, backing your words of faith with a holy expectation that God responds. What is the “faith of God”? It is the faith (trust) that God has on Himself, that when He releases His words, that they go forth and do what He intends them to do. Jesus is the Creator (John 1). In John 14:12, Jesus said, “The things that I do, you will do, and greater things than these shall you do, for I go to The Father.” The Scripture, is very clear, then, that we are to do what Jesus does. We are to use this “faith of God”, trusting and believing with a holy expectation that when we speak, the words that we release will go forth and do what we expect them to do. The Bible tells us that words are spiritual. Proverbs 18:21 tells us, “Life and death are in the power of the tongue, and those who use it will eat the fruit of it.” Fruit comes from seed. The power of the tongue is to release seed, and the seed released by the power of the tongue, are faith-filled words. The “happening” is in the words. When the words are released from our mouths, they find their target because they are spiritual, and the happening is released upon what we direct them to, our target. You then expect to see results.**
- 7. Familiarize yourself with the steps to destroy Satanic evil foundations, demonic covenants, demonic altars, seal spirits, and generations’ curses. Remember that the name of the iniquity (example-“drug addiction”) would be the name of each of the above. Thus, you would mention “the evil foundation of drug addiction, the evil covenant of drug addiction, the demonic altar of drug addiction and the seal spirit of drug addiction, and the generations’ curse of drug addiction....”**

**Here is an OVERVIEW of the order of how it is done:**

1. Put on the Full Armor of God (Eph.6) and cover yourself with the Blood of Christ Jesus, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name.
2. The binding of Satan and all under him.
3. Confession and repentance of each ancestral practice of iniquity that is the evil foundation. Treat each evil foundation-covenant-altar-generations' curse, separate from each of the other iniquities mentioned. Ask the Holy Spirit to reveal them to you, one by one, and make a list.
4. Then, giving each command "by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name",

**Pray: I decree and declare** (Job 22:28) that I "bind, uproot, break, and divorce myself , spouse, each of my children and grandchildren and all descendants-spouses-and children to 1000 generations to come, from;

- each evil foundation (practice of iniquity)
- each Satanic covenant
- each demonic altar
- each generation's curse, binding the Seal spirit, first"

THEN make the following decrees (Job 22:28):

- I decree and declare that I divorce myself and withdraw my name and that of each loved one from each demonic altar of (\_\_\_\_name them\_\_\_\_).
- I break each generation's curse of (\_\_\_\_name them\_\_\_\_) off of myself, my spouse, each of my children (name them), each of my grandchildren (name them), and descendants-spouses-children to 1000 generations, the duration of the Covenant of Abraham.
- I bind the seal spirit of the altars of\_\_\_\_ (by name), loose myself and each of my loved ones and our names from them , cast each one out and down to The Pit and chain them there until the Great White Throne Judgment, and all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name.

5. **Call down the Fire of God** upon the altar(s) of (\_\_\_\_name\_\_\_\_) to destroy each altar, and all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. Fire, fall in Christ Jesus' Name!

- I establish an altar of Thanksgiving to God in-the-Spirit, in my heart, on behalf of myself and each family member, and begin worshiping at it with thanksgiving, praise, glory, honor and worship, to You, Father God, on a regular basis.
- I bind up and off all retaliations and counterattacks of Satan against Me, each loved one, or against all that I am, have or possess, and
- decree them immediately and permanently forbidden, by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name."

Upon completing preparation, you can use the following commands in the order in which they appear, here, or like commands as led by the Holy Spirit. Be certain to cover the essential points in each command and **PRAY ALL COMMANDS AND PRAYERS, ALOUD** and always “**by the faith of God in Christ Jesus’ Name.**”

“The axe is already laid at the root of the trees; therefore, every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire.” (Mt.3:10)

**NOTE:** In the study of Typology, the Axe represents “the Anointing”. When we put the Axe to the root, we release faith-filled words delivered under the Anointing to all parts of the problem that seeded the Tree of Iniquity (evil foundation, covenant, demonic altar, generations’ curse) and speak destruction on them because words are spiritual. (Prov.18:21; Mk.11:23, 24; Job 22:28; Lk.17:6)

**Learn in greater depth:**

**REMINDER: YOU CAN MAKE A LIST OF KNOWN AND DISCERNED ALTARS TO BE BROKEN, WHOSE NAMES ARE THE INIQUITIES PRACTICED AND ALSO THE NAMES OF THE EVIL FOUNDATIONS-DEMONIC COVENANTS AND THEIR SEALS,-DEMONIC ALTARS AND THEIR SEALS-AND GENERATIONS’ CURSES, AND READ THEM OFF ALL AT ONCE, NAMING EACH THROUGH: THEN GIVE THE FOLLOWING COMMANDS ALOUD APPLIED TO ALL.**

**FIRST COMMAND: The Binding of Satan and his hierarchy of spirits- PRAY:**

“Lord Christ Jesus’ Name, I put on the full Armor of God: the helmet of salvation for You are my salvation, the Breastplate of righteousness for You are my righteousness, the Belt of Truth for You are my Truth, Lord Jesus; I shod my feet with the shoes of the Gospel of Peace for You are my peace. In my left hand I pick up the Shield of Faith with which to quench every fiery dart of the Enemy, for You are my faith; and in my right hand I pick up the Sword of The Spirit which is the Word of God, for You are The Word, Lord Jesus, and I decree and declare all in Your Mighty Name, Amen. I cover myself, my spouse and each of my children, grandchildren, descendants-their spouses and children to 1000 generations, family members and relatives, all that I am, have and possess with Your Precious Blood of Protection, Lord Jesus Christ, all to the Glory of The Father, Amen. Father, having bound, broken off and destroyed off of me, my spouse, each of my children and grandchildren, all descendants-spouses-children and their offspring and families to come to 1000 generations and beyond from the World Ball Altar off Satan, established through the sins of Adam and Eve and their descendants from all sides of all family lines and lineages, down to me, and having loosed us from all, I now bind Satan, all unholy seraphim-cherubim-thrones-dominions, all unholy principalities

(N.T. Greek: “archons”), powers (N.T. Greek-“kosmokrator”), rulers of the darkness (Strongman/Ruler spirits), wicked spirits in high places, Yaldabaoth (Lord of The Archons), Horus-Ra (the principality that manifested to the Egyptians then to the Israelites as “Baal”), Ariel (Lord of the Archon Hives), Draconian Overlords, archons, archon-parasites (large and small alien grays, descendants of the Nephilim (Gen.6:1-6), Leviathan (King of the Children of Pride), Orion, Behemoth, Sabotage, Subversion, Chaos, the orphan spirit, Jezebel, Witchcraft, Sorcery, Magic, all unholy principalities-powers-rulers-evil spirits in high places, territorial spirits, elemental spirits, each familiar (seal) spirit, the Ruler spirit on assignment, and all above-around and below the Ruler spirit, all disembodied souls and spirits, all alien entities, and all spirits not of the Holy Spirit-all in the Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus. I bind and break their powers, communications lines, supply lines, and bind up and off all reinforcements, and decree all in Christ Jesus’ Name. I loose myself, spouse, each of my children, grandchildren, great-grandchildren and descendants-spouses-children to come, from each of these spirits, and I decree defiance, opposition, hindrance, interference or obstruction in any way, manner or form, immediately, completely and permanently forbidden, all in Christ Jesus’ Name. I decree retaliation, counterattacks, judgment, wrath, or revenge of Satan against me, any and all loved ones, or against any who are present or their loved ones, or against anything that we are, have, or possess, immediately-completely-permanently-continually forbidden, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus’ Name, Amen.”

**SECOND COMMAND: Bind and Destroy Evil Foundations and Destroy the Covenant with Satan and break the Covenant Seal and Destroy It. Be ready to read your list of ancestral/personal iniquities)**

“Father, I confess to you, now, each of the following ancestral or personal evil foundations, Satanic covenants, demonic altars, and generations’ curses of \_\_\_\_\_(name each)\_\_\_\_\_, and I bind, break, renounce, uproot, and divorce myself and all loved ones and withdraw our names from each, acknowledging to you each and every one of these ancestral and/or personal practices of iniquity, loosing us all, and repenting for them and for me, my spouse, ex-spouse, my children and descendants, and my family, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus’ Name. I renounce each of them. Break each of them off of us, and I divorce myself and each of my loved ones from each evil foundation, from this evil covenant and **break and destroy its Seal**, from this and those of each Satanic covenant, demonic altar and each generation’s curse, all of whose names are the names of the iniquities mentioned, and all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus’ Name. I loose us all from each demonic altar and permanently withdraw each of our names, photographs or any possession of ours that is a point of contact and call down the fire of God upon them to destroy them., I cut, sever, and divorce each of us from each altar and its ties, bonds, cords, connections, and soul-ties, and from each Seal spirit, break its seal that binds us to the altar(s) and divorce us all from the altars now, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus’ Name.

**THIRD COMMAND: Bind and Break Off the Seal (Familiar) Spirit of the Demonic Altar Who Enforces the Generation’s Curse(s) and Destroy the Altar:**

**Pray aloud:** “Father, in Christ Jesus’ Name, I bind and break the powers of the Seal (Familiar) spirit whose name is (name it as the name of the sin that it ministers and enforces). I break its power and loose myself, my spouse, each of my

children/grandchildren, and descendants-spouses-children to 1000 generations, from it, immediately-permanently and perpetually, and curse its works at the roots, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. I break and destroy the Seal of the altar and withdraw and decree destroyed all photographs, pictorial representations, signatures, or anything taken from my body, and withdraw my name from this altar and all demonic altars, decree them destroyed and call down the fire of God upon them; I bind and break off all reinforcements, break its communications lines, supply lines, and 3-fold cords, reinforcements and enabling, cancel every argument in the spirit-realm, and curse its works at the roots and **decree and declare** them canceled and of no effect. **I loose** us all from it and decree and declare all by the faith of God in the Name of Christ Jesus. I take captive to Christ all of its underlings and bind them to this strongman for the purpose of casting out to the Pit, all in Christ Jesus' Name. I invite and command warrior angels of the Lord Christ Jesus to apprehend and arrest them and take them captive to Christ, now, all in Christ Jesus' Name. Having broken all unholy covenants, I divorce us from the altar and Seal (Familiar) spirit, and decree all by the faith of God in the Name of Christ Jesus, Amen."

#### **FOURTH COMMAND: Break the Generations' Curses Birthed By The Satanic Covenant(s) on the Demonic Altar(s):**

*Note: The following prayer mentions named entities or deliverance procedures that you may not be familiar with but with which many deliverance ministers are familiar. They need be mentioned because they are devils and fallen angels that must be incapacitated permanently because they have Satan's ministry which is to kill, steal and destroy (John 10:10). They have to do with high-level spiritual warfare but are easily subjected to our commands. We destroy their strongholds with words because the Bible tells us that words are spiritual Prov.18:21; Mk.11:24; Lk. 10:17, 19). Do not be disturbed by what you don't understand. Your faith on Christ empowers this prayer section and all of the prayers. Jesus said "You judge something if it be of God by the fruit. Fruit is the only criterion. When you see the fruit of your labor through this writing, you will have your confirmation.*

#### **Pray aloud:**

"Father, I bind and break all Satanic pacts, covenants, contracts, dedications, consecrations, involvements in the occult, witchcraft, Freemasonry, secret societies or fraternal organizations, sorcery, magic, or workings of the occult-including marine witchcraft-dedications-placental witchcraft, pot witchcraft-marine altars, star-stealing, soul-fragmentation, soul-exchanges, marine husbands or marine wives, all witchcraft workings through stolen photographs or sculptured images or drawings of any of us or by anything taken from our bodies, DNA stealing-rewrites-or overwrites, soul-selling, human or animal sacrifices-rituals-oblations-ligatures-Bride of Satan or Son of Satan dedications, or dedications to demons or spirit-husbands or spirit-wives, placental witchcraft and marine altars, soul captures or soul exchanges-all occult works, with or without human or animal blood sacrifice, or other rituals; blots, oblations, formalism or ceremonies, all workings and speaking of demonic altars, and **I loose us all and break all of these off** of myself and each of my loved ones and our names, all in Christ Jesus' Name. **I bind and break** all unholy covenants established by Satan with my ancestors or me through the practice of iniquities, cut and sever them off now by the sword of the Spirit and break and divorce myself and all loved ones from all unholy evil foundations, covenants demonic altars and their Seal spirits, and generations' curses, now, by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name.

I bind and break off the power and ministry of the Seal spirit of each altar, and I **loose** us from it. I cut and sever all bindings to each and every altar off of us and loose us now, repenting of all iniquities and decree and declare all by the faith of God in the Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus. I decree us free from all unholy covenants, altars, bindings and reinforcements of Satan, all in Christ Jesus' Name and by His Shed Blood on our behalf. I divorce us all from each altar and dedicate each to destruction, and call down the Fire of God upon each altar, now and permanently, and decree each altar destroyed by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. I **now break all generations curses birthed on each altar. Lord Jesus Christ, I come before You and repent of all sins of all ancestors and predecessors on all sides of my mothers' two families, my fathers' two families, and those of my spouse and those of all others from my past life with whom I had an intimate or significant relationship, on all sides of all of those families, back to their families' origins. I repent for what they did, and in particular for each and every sin, (including cultural sins, and national sins), which brought into the families' lines the practice of iniquities and generations curses of \_\_\_\_\_ (name them) \_\_\_\_\_. I ask Your forgiveness for all that they did, and for all of their sins that I repeated or did on my own for the first time., and I acknowledge that in so doing, they and I acted in hostility to you, Father, WALKED CONTRARY TO YOU, and grieved your Holy Spirit (LEVITICUS 26:40-44). I ask for forgiveness for them and for me, and I forgive and release them and myself. I ask for forgiveness for all whom they might have hurt, and in restitution to those who still live and their loved ones and descendants to 1000 generations to come, I speak upon their lives the born-again experience, water and Holy Spirit baptism, and the covenant promises, and ask You, Father, to call them to the Lord Jesus Christ and empower those things into their lives, all in Christ Jesus' Name. I take authority over and bind, cut and sever all portals ties, bonds, cords, soul-ties, cords and connections and attachments with these generational sins, with the generational curses, and with the spirits who carry them out, also with the altars and my Brain-Mind interface and that of each of my loved ones. I decree that they apprehend and arrest all Doorkeeper and Gatekeeper spirits at the Brain-Mind interface, bind them, loose us all and cast them to the Pit and chain them there until the Great White Throne Judgment. I decree reinforcements forbidden. I decree and declare, invite and command warrior angels of the Lord Christ Jesus to come forth now to cut and sever these portals, cords and connections off of every area of our bodies and brains, to disconnect them from the Brain-Mind interface and destroy all mind control, and to cut off all dimensional and celestial portals, round up and cast to the Pit all Thrones of Satan that tried to rule over us and our generations and all of their archon hubs and hives. Round them all up and casting them to The Pit and chaining them there until the Great White Throne Judgment; I break each and every one of these generations' curses mentioned, and particularly the curse(s) of (name all), all by the faith of God in the Name of Christ Jesus and by the Blood of Christ Jesus., off of my life, the life of my spouse, and off of each of my children (by name) and each of my grandchildren and descendants to come to one thousand generations and beyond. I speak the blessing over my life and theirs (lay hands on your chest) which is the exact opposite of each and every curse broken, and in particular the blessings of (name them), in Christ Jesus' Name. (You may want to lay hands on the person repeating the prayer, or on yourself as part of the**

ministry of impartation by faith.) I bind you, Satan, Leviathan, Orion, Behemoth, Sabotage, Subversion, Chaos, Marine spirits, Orphan spirits, Jezebel, Witchcraft, Sorcery, Magic Yaldabaoth, Horus-Ra, Ariel, all Draconian Overlords, all archons, archon parasites, Lilith, The Lilim (Daughters of Lilith) and all vampire spirits, all unholy cherubim-thrones-dominions-seraphim, all unholy principalities, powers, rulers of the darkness, wicked spirits in high places, all territorial spirits, elemental spirits, the strongman spirit (Mt. 12:29) on assignment, all above, around and below the strongman spirit, all entities not of the Holy Spirit, and each and every familiar (Seal) spirit that carried out each and every generations curse, all by the faith of God in the Name of Christ Jesus. I and all loved ones are immediately and permanently loosed from you and these curses, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. I bind, decree, declare and proclaim that every principality, power spirit, ruler spirit, evil spirit in high places, all territorial spirits, elemental spirits, and the strongman spirit on assignment, and all under the strongman including each and every familiar spirit that carried out each of the generations' curses, is now permanently bound and their ministries broken and destroyed; we are permanently loosed, and I bind all under the strongman to the strongman for the purpose of casting out, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. I now decree and declare each and every one of you, Strongman first, dispatched to my lungs quietly without harming, binding you all to the Strongman spirit to leave on forced exhalation of my breath and cast out to the Pit and chained there until the Great White Throne Judgment, by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name, for it is written "He cast them out with a word." and the word is the Name of Christ Jesus, *all by the faith of God* in Christ Jesus' Name. I command and demand that you all leave to the Pit on exhalation, and you all obey, by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name, so be it. (Now, Pray: "Holy Spirit, infill me when I take a deep breath in and hold it, *engage the Strongman spirit* and all bound to him, and drive them out on exhalation (forced breath outward, that is, forced blowing) to the Pit to await the Great White Throne Judgment, I ask all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name, and give you thanks. Praise and glory for hearing and answering my prayers, and I bless your Name, One with The Father and the Lord Christ Jesus, Amen." (Take a deep breath in-hold it for 6-8 seconds-blow it out forcefully.) Give the Holy Spirit thanks and praise.) This is the process of self-deliverance. Demonic spirits enter and leave the body on the breath. That is why we invite the Holy Spirit to enter on inhalation and to engage them on the breath, and force them out to the Pit.)

**Note:** There is also an extensive and detailed Prayer to Break The Generation's Curse with Self-Deliverance in Chapter 9.

**FIFTH COMMAND:** Destroy Individual or Multiple Demonic Altars:

**Pray aloud:** "Father, Your Word says that you are the God who answers by fire (1Kings 18:24). Your Word says "...in that day you will decree a thing and it will be established for you Job 22:28). Father, by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name, I speak to each altar (name them) and I say to you in the Name of Christ Jesus, "Be destroyed now and permanently, along with all of your branch altars and their

**ministries**, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. **I call down the Fire of God upon each and every one of you Seal spirits and each of your demonic altars, barriers, surveillance, reporting, recordings, and archives kept on each of us and our activities**, and those of all ancestors back to Adam and Eve. I withdraw all photographs, memorabilia, points of contact with me or any of my loved ones, likenesses or drawings, sculpted images or images of any kind from this and all demonic altars, and I decree and declare them burned to ashes and destroyed, now, by the Fire of God and by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. I decree and declare that these altars can no longer minister or speak or be re-established in my life or those of my loved ones, and decree and declare all such immediately, completely, permanently and perpetually forbidden, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name, I invite and command warrior angels of the Lord Christ Jesus to come forth right now and to pulverize the remains of these unholy altars and to disintegrate them into the ground beyond recognition, never to be re-established, by the faith of God in the Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus. So be these things now in Christ Jesus' Name."

**SIXTH COMMAND: CASTING OUT (DELIVERANCE): BIND THE SEAL (FAMILIAR) SPIRIT/STRONGMAN AND ALL OF HIS MINIONS TO HIM IN THE NAME OF CHRIST JESUS AND CAST THEM OUT BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, "IN CHRIST JESUS' NAME":**

**(THIS IS A VARIATION OF DELIVERANCE SUCH AS GIVEN IN 4<sup>TH</sup> COMMAND, ABOVE)**

**Pray aloud:**

"I now bind the Ruler Spirit and all seal spirits and their kindred to the Ruler spirit (strongman), and I bind and break your covenant and altar seals, your communication lines, supply lines, three-fold cords and enabling, reinforcements, and decree all under the strongman bound to the strongman now for the purpose of casting out on exhalation. You cannot reinforce or enable each other; I decree it forbidden in Christ Jesus' Name. I loose myself and all loved ones from all of you, now, in the Mighty Name of Christ Jesus. Now strongman, I dispatch you to my lungs, quietly without harming, to be cast out on exhalation and to go directly to the Abyss (Pit) with all the others bound to you and be chained there until the Great White Throne Judgment, and YOU OBEY in Christ Jesus' Name, never to return to me or any other living being; I bind you all up from any form of retaliation or counterattack against any of my loved ones or me, or against anything that we are, have or possess, and decree all forbidden...all permanently, immediately, completely, and perpetually , all in Christ Jesus' Name and for the Glory of The God The Father, amen.

"Holy Spirit, I now reverently ask you to infill me as I inspire my breath to fill my lungs and contact, take authority over and engage the strongman spirit and all bound to the strongman spirit on inhalation; please drive it and all spirits bound to it, out of me, my spouse, each of my children, grandchildren and loved ones for whom I now stand in the gap for, to the Abyss on exhalation. I decree them chained there until the Great White Throne Judgment in Christ Jesus' Name. I ask it in faith on Christ Jesus with a holy expectation that You have already heard and granted it, all in Christ Jesus' Name, Amen." **Now: Follow these directions: Take a very deep**

**breath in----Hold it for 6-8 seconds---- Breathe out, blowing forcefully.** Repeat by saying “Holy Spirit, please infill me again and engage and drive out the remnant spirits, I ask it in Christ Jesus’ Name and give you thanks, praise and glory. Repeat the breathing procedure above. Then, again, say “Holy Spirit, infill me again and have Your way with me, I ask all in Christ Jesus’ Name. Repeat the breathing procedure one more time and, again, blow out forcefully. Then, Give the Holy Spirit thanks and praise. **Pray:** “Holy Spirit, infill me as I breathe normally again. I give you thanks, praise and glory, and bless Your Name, One with Father God and the Lord Jesus Christ, Amen. I bind up and off all revenge, retaliations, counterattacks, judgments or wrath of Satan against any of my loved ones or me, my spouse, children, ministry people or their loved ones here or overseas. Or against anything that I am, have or possess, and decree such immediately, permanently and perpetually forbidden in the Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus to the Glory of The Father, all in Christ Jesus’ Name. I bind, and cut off all thrones, cords, connections and portals of the Enemy from my brain-mind interface and that of each and every one of my loved ones, cut and sever them off, decree warrior angels to go forth and open a vortex of God in the Heavens to the Pit, overthrow-bind- and cast down the Ruler Throne and all remaining thrones that reinforced him and chain them in the Pit until the Great White Throne Judgment, all in Christ Jesus’ Name. I invite and command the Lord’s warrior angels to remove from my body and those of all loved ones and our soul-man, all cords, connections and portals of those thrones, cut and sever them off, pull them out of all locations, destroy all hubs and hives of archons and archon parasites, all of which I loose myself and all loved ones from, and bind and cast all archons and archon parasites into the vortex of God to the Pit and chain them there until the Great White Throne Judgment, all in Christ Jesus’ Name, Amen. I decree all of their mind control programs, DNA alterations, physical and psychic implants, matrices, and ascension plans destroyed by the Spirit of Power and Might of the Holy Spirit, all in Christ Jesus’ Name. I call us all totally free in the Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus, Amen.”

(Continue giving thanks, praise and glory for a few minutes.) **Believe that you receive, all by the faith of God\* in Christ Jesus’ Name.** You are now finished with the breaking of generations’ curses. Please remember: for generations’ curses to be properly broken, repentance for the sins of the ancestors and all like sins of your own, is the key, not the prayer. The prayer is secondary. There must be a **right motive**. The wrong motive is to want to break the curses because you want to get a problem out of your life or the life of loved ones, that is “to get a “monkey” off of your back” or theirs. In my experience, I have never seen generations’ curses broken off of believers who have that expectation because the breaking of the curses is not “about them” but about reconciliation with The Father. **The right motive** to break the curse, according to Leviticus 26:40-44 **is because we need to repent for the sins of the ancestors because in what they did, they walked contrary and in hostility to Father God and grieved His Holy Spirit.**)

**\* regarding the “faith of God” or “the God-kind of faith”:** this is the faith you use for all of the above steps. The faith of God is the faith that God has when He releases His words to create, that those words will do what He intends. Jesus was The Creator (John 1). In John 14:12, Jesus said “The things that I do, you will do, and greater things than this shall you do, for I go to the Father.” We must use the faith of God when we release words. We must trust/believe (Faith) that our words do what we intend, with a holy expectation, “all in Christ Jesus’ Name.”

**SEVENTH COMMAND: DECREE ESTABLISHMENT OF AN ALTAR OF THANKSGIVING AND PRAISE TO GOD AND RAISE A PROPHETIC ALTAR AGAINST THE ENEMY**

**Pray aloud:** “Father, in Christ Jesus’ Name I establish and consecrate to You an altar for personal and family worship, and individual altars for me, my spouse, each of my children and grandchildren who are of age and mature enough to understand, their spouses or spouses-to-be, for prayer and worship of You, The Lord Jesus Christ and The Holy Spirit, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus’ Name. I will teach my children the meaning and means of prayer and worship of You as well. It is consecrated to bring the sacrifice of praise and worship of You, in Christ Jesus’ Name, (Hebrews 13:15) and I give you all thanksgiving, praise and worship for all that You are and do for us, and all that we are and have by Your Grace and to Your Glory. I will worship at Your altar in my heart daily and will teach my children to do the same. I also raise up a prophetic altar against the destroyed demonic altar; I prophecy to the Enemy that this altar shall perform the opposite continually against what the Enemy intended, a blessing and protection against the purpose of the demonic altar destroyed, that I and my loved ones shall prosper and be in peace to Your Glory and purpose, in Your Mighty Name, Lord Jesus Christ, Amen. I give this prophetic altar the assignment to speak against all demonic altars and destroy their powers and do the opposite of what each of the demonic altars intended. I decree and declare them destroyed now and call down the fire of God upon all known and unknown demonic altars by the faith of God, in Christ Jesus’ Name, Amen. I give you the deepest of gratitude and thanksgiving for our freedom and deliverances from all Satanic altars and Covenants and give You the greatest of thanks ,praise, glory, honor and worship, Father God, with a holy expectation by the faith of God, ALL in Christ Jesus’ Name, Amen.”

**EIGHTH COMMAND: DECREE AND DECLARE RETALIATION FORBIDDEN**

**Pray aloud:** Father, in Christ Jesus Name and by His Blood, I decree and declare retaliation, counterattack, revenge, wrath, or reprisals of Satan against me, my spouse, any of my children or grandchildren or descendants, spouses or children to come to 1000 generations or beyond, immediately, permanently, continually, completely and perpetually forbidden to ever seed, manifest, actualize or realize in any way, manner or form to or through any individual, organization, adversary of would-be adversary, and bind such up and off permanently, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus’ Name, Amen.”

DOING BATTLE PRAYERS IN A CAREFUL, STEP-WISE FASHION SUCH AS THE USE OF THESE 8 COMMANDS, ASSURES A THOROUGH AND COMPLETE DESTRUCTION OF ALL EVIL FOUNDATIONS, EVIL COVENANTS, DEMONIC ALTARS, THE SEAL SPIRITS, AND THE GENERATIONS’ CURSES BECAUSE THEY HAVE BEEN DEALT WITH IN THE ORDER IN WHICH THEY WERE FORMED.

**PLEASE KEEP IN MIND THAT WHENEVER DESTROYING DEMONIC ALTARS AT ANY LEVEL, THAT TO ASSURE THAT THE ALTAR IS DESTROYED YOU MUST INCLUDE IN ANY PRAYER THE FOLLOWING ESSENTIALS:**

1. THE *BREAKING OF THE SATANIC COVENANT* AND THE COVENANT SEAL, AND DIVORCING YOURSELF FROM IT.
2. WITHDRAWAL OF YOUR NAME AND THOSE OF OTHERS, AND OF PHOTOGRAPHS, ANYTHING FROM YOUR BODY, SIGNATURES, DRAWINGS OR LIKENESSES OF YOU OR OTHERS, FROM THE ALTAR AND THEIR DESTRUCTION.
3. BREAKING THE *SEAL OF THE ALTAR*, BINDING AND CASTING OUT THE SPIRIT OF THE ALTAR BY NAME, AND CALLING DOWN THE FIRE OF GOD ON THE ALTAR, DIVORCING YOURSELF AND LOVED ONES FROM IT (THEM), "ALL BY THE FAITH OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS' NAME, AMEN."

**Then**, Invite and command warrior angels of the Lord Jesus Christ to come forth(Heb.1:14) to each altar by name, and to totally pulverize and destroy its remains beyond recognition so that it cannot be re-established, in the Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus. Decree and declare, invite and command that warrior angels of the Lord Christ Jesus go forth, then, and do the following:

- a. "destroy and close all portals, cords, connections between all ruling thrones and the brain, body, and brain-mind interface of the person, bind the thrones, their archons, and cast them to the Pit and chain them there until the Great White Throne Judgment, all in the Name and by the Blood of Christ, by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name, Amen."
  - b. "decree and declare, invite and command that warrior angels of the Lord Christ Jesus, go forth to wherever necessary **to retrieve by force** all stolen soul fragments, "stars" (purposes and destinies of the person), and DNA and any other thing stolen from the person, to cleanse them in the Blood of Christ Jesus; remove all foreign soul fragments, Satanic DNA, and foreign "stars" from the person, cleanse their locations by the Blood of Christ Jesus, reintegrate the person's own soul fragments, DNA and "stars" into their soul and physical man, and seal them in with the Blood of Christ Jesus, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name, Amen."
4. If you will be dealing with more than one demonic altar destruction at a time, perhaps several, I strongly recommend that you have a logbook or notebook to record the name, date, progress, and result of your spiritual warfare battle against each demonic altar, and date that you believe you could consider the final victory over the altar destruction, completed. It is important to keep up active warfare at least several times per week until you see and document change in your circumstances and environment by the witness of the Holy Spirit. You will know that you know that you know that the victory has been obtained. Go into immediate thanksgiving, praise and worship to The Lord

and set up an Altar to God in Thanksgiving, at which you will pledge or vow to give praise, honor, glory and worship to the Lord for that particular victory for a specified amount of time. A logbook or notebook will keep you organized and keep you from forgetting that there was a particular altar among a group of them that you were tearing down that continues to need attention. Otherwise, Satan will try to put forgetfulness upon you and distract you so that you forget about it, and it then gets to continue ministry against you.

**DO NOT BE OVERWHELMED. LEARN EACH AND EVERY STEP PIECEMEAL. IT WILL ALL COME TOGETHER. REPETITION IS THE MOTHER OF LEARNING, LEARNING IS A VIRTUE, AND VIRTUE IS GRACE.**

### **MORE PRAYERS ON DESTROYING DEMONIC ALTARS, BARRIERS, AND RECORDS**

If you are a Christian, it is Satanic deception for you to believe that Satan has the right or privilege to perpetrate his wiles and devices against you or upon your life, to use them to oppose, harm, and steal from you. Although unbelievers are defenseless against his legal grounds and assaults, Christians do not have to tolerate his abuse. Hold on to the following truths **to speak to the demonic altar and to tell it what it cannot do:**

1. Col. 1:13- You have been translated into the Kingdom of God upon being born-again. This means that God's plan for your life is in effect, not Satan's.
2. Gal.3:13-14- Christ has redeemed us from the curse of The Law.
3. 1 Pet.2: 9-10- You have been called out of the darkness of witchcraft, sorcery, magic, and workings of the occult.

You have the right to claim no legal grounds of Satan against you. All you have to do is substitute the above pronoun "You" for the pronoun "I" in items 1 and 3, and the word "us" for the word "me" in item 2, and the verses will be personalized and apply to you. Once you destroy all hereditary demonic altars and generations' curses and cleansed yourself of your own issues by confession and repentance, you can stand on your legal rights and trample Satan and his minions under foot (Lk. 10:19)

We have looked at how generations' curses are formed through the establishment of evil foundations, demonic covenants and altars, and at the birthing of the generations' curse on the altar. We have looked at the details of the Biblical method of destroying the curses. We have looked at the Scriptures that empower us to use the believer's authority to take authority over these things and destroy them.

Now, let's look at spiritual warfare prayers that we can apply to the variety of these Satanic activities and how to destroy them. It is important to learn the vocabulary of spiritual warfare as you use these prayers repetitively. The more word-specific you

are in your prayers, the more incapacitating and destructive your words are against the Enemy.

Keep in mind the fact that all warfare prayers should be prayed aloud and the words released by the faith of God “in Christ Jesus’ Name.” Note that you are not using “in the Name of Jesus Christ.” There is a reason for this. You may have noticed in your Bible reading that some scriptures use the term “Jesus Christ” and other scriptures use the term, “Christ Jesus”. The reason for this is that when a verse refers to Jesus Christ, the verse is discussing something related to His Kingly but earthly authority. When a verse refers to “Christ Jesus” it is invoking and referring to Christ’s Messianic power and authority. Thus, when we end our prayers “in Christ Jesus’ Name, we are informing Satan and his minions that we are invoking the Messianic power and authority of Christ Jesus against them which they cannot tolerate.

**NOTE:** The following are prayers **for your use**. All prayers should be prayed aloud. The purpose of this Section is 1] to provide you with ancillary prayer materials that will show you **how to pray out the things that you have learned** in the previous Section, and 2] to assist in **teaching you the vocabulary and style of spiritual warfare** that is based on Biblical principles and verses.

**Prayer Against Demonic Altar(s):** Withdrawing Your Name and Destroying a Demonic Altar

“ Father, in the Name of Christ Jesus, I bind Satan, every principality, power, ruler of the darkness, wicked spirit in high places, territorial spirits, elemental spirits, all familiar spirits on assignment and the strongman (ruler) spirit assigned against me, all above, around and below the strongman, and the seal spirit of the altar of \_\_\_\_ (named by the name of the sin), loose myself and all loved ones from it and this altar (or these altars, if more than one); I take authority over this and every demonic altar upon which my name, photograph, signature, or something from my body or those of any of my loved ones, has been placed and worked on through the practice of witchcraft, sorcery, magic or other working of the occult, and withdraw them from this and every demonic altar, now, by the faith of God in Christ Jesus’ Name. I decree them destroyed by the Fire of God. I repent of all ancestral sins and iniquities on all sides of my mother’s two families and my father’s two families, and those of my spouse (or ex-spouse(s)), on all sides of those families back to the family origins to Adam and Eve. I repent for all of their iniquities and all like iniquities of my own, and acknowledge to you that they and I walked contrary to You, Father, and in hostility to Your Holy Spirit. I ask for forgiveness for them and for me, Lord Jesus, and I forgive and release them and forgive and release myself, by the faith of God in Your Mighty Name, Lord Christ Jesus. I bind, break and decree and declare destroyed now, this and each and every evil foundation of \_\_\_\_\_ (mention the iniquity) and its Satanic covenant and its Seal, demonic altar and its Seal, and bind the seal spirit of the demonic altar(s) of \_\_\_\_ (name it or them), all of whose names are the same as that of the iniquity committed. I break and divorce myself from the covenant of this altar and all others, and divorce myself and all loved ones from this demonic altar, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus’ Name. I bind and cast down the Seal spirit to The Pit and chain it there until the Great White Throne Judgment. I cut and sever myself and all loved ones off of the demonic altar(s) with the sword of the

Spirit, cutting all cords, connections, portals, chains, fetters, and shackles, and loosing myself, spouse, each of my children, grandchildren, and all descendants, spouses and children to come to 1000 generations to come, the duration of the Covenant of Abraham covenant in our lives. I loose us all now in the Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus. I break the generations' curse of (\_\_\_\_name(s) \_\_\_\_ ) in the Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus, off of me, my spouse, each of my children and descendants to come, to 1000 generations and beyond, and all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. I call down the fire of God upon this demonic altar of (name) and decree it immediately, totally, and completely destroyed and its ashes scattered in the Mighty Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. I raise an Altar of Thanksgiving to You, Father, in my heart; an altar of thanksgiving, praise and worship for your Grace and Blessing of this day, and will remember and worship at it regularly, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name, Amen."

#### **Prayer of Retrieval: of All That Was Stolen from You:**

"I bind Satan, now, and loose I and all loved ones from him and all below him, in the Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus. I decree and declare that today, I possess all possessions stolen by any evil altar; I decree and declare that they are released now, as are all blessings released now, all miracles are released back to me, now, and all that was damaged by this evil altar. I decree and declare that my health, income, finances, business, relationships, and family, be restored now and permanently. I claim back all that is mine. I now speak to everything that is mine and I claim you back: "Come back now, all that is mine, in the Name of Christ Jesus." (Repeat)" My healings, my anointing, my health, my miracles, my deliverance, my incomes, my finances, my possessions, all that I am, have and possess and all that the Enemy has stolen from me-come back now by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name, Amen."

#### **Prayer to Destroy A Demonic Altar by Fire:-The Fire of God**

" Father, in Christ Jesus' Name and by His Blood, I bind Satan and all under him, and loose myself and all loved ones from them now, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. I stand in authority against every evil altar. I bind, uproot and destroy them now. I call down the Fire of God upon them to burn them to ashes and disperse them; I decree that they can never be reformed again. I decree their ministries destroyed. I decree and declare all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name, Amen."

#### **Prayer Against the Demonic Altar of Stagnation**

**"I bind Satan and all under him, and loose I and all loved ones from them, all in Christ Jesus Name and By His Blood.** I decree and declare that I am a child of the Most High God of Israel, that the blessings of God are my inheritance. I decree and declare that all that I put my hands to, will prosper, for it is written, "May you prosper and be in health, even as your soul prospers."

(3 John 1:2) I decree and declare that prosperity is mine in Christ Jesus' Name. I decree and declare that stagnation is not mine to possess, and I divorce myself from the altar of stagnation and decree it destroyed, repenting of all of its generational sins, evil foundations, covenants and demonic altars and their seals, retrieving my name, photos, and likenesses from that altar, loosing myself from it by cutting all ties

and cords to it, divorcing myself from the covenant and altar, casting down the seal spirit, and now breaking the generations' curse of stagnation, all in the Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus. I call down the Fire of God upon the altar of stagnation, and decree it destroyed in my life and that of all loved ones, loose us all from that altar. I release an anointing over myself and all loved ones that will prosper me, and catapult me to greater places, positions, and blessings in Christ Jesus' Name. I align myself with the Spirit of God and claim forward flow in Christ Jesus' Name. I decree all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. Amen."

**Prayer to Destroy Barriers, Gates, Cages, Stolen "Stars" (purposes and destinies), DNA and Soul-fragments:**

" I bind Satan, all under him, all altar spirits and their kindred, and all territorial, elemental and strongman spirits on assignment, all altar spirits and all above, around and below them, up and off from me and all loved ones, and loose us all, in the Mighty Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus. I decree and declare: Any altar that would give me instructions that would ruin my purpose or destiny, I bind, burn and destroy you now by the Fire of God in Christ Jesus' Name. I decree and declare, invite and command, warrior angels of the Lord Christ Jesus to go forth immediately to all unholy altars, barriers, gates, cages, boxes, and soul fragments, and retrieve them by force from The Enemy; retrieve all of my stolen" stars" and DNA, cleanse my soul man to receive them back, wash them in the Blood of Christ Jesus. I decree them all cleansed of their defilement, alterations, DNA deletions-rewrites-superscripts and satanic DNA splicing, by the Blood of Christ Jesus and reintegrated into my soul and body and sealed in with the Blood of Christ Jesus, all in Christ Jesus' Name. I break off all mind control from this an all altars speaking to me, and decree such immediately, completely, permanently, and perpetually destroyed, all in Christ Jesus' Name. I call down the fire of God upon all of these things and decree them destroyed now. Altar, I speak to you in the Name of Christ Jesus and put you on notice that the Word of God states that God is "The God who answers by fire." I call down the Fire of God upon you now-be destroyed, all, by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name, Amen."

**General Warfare Prayer for Protection Against Demonic Altars and For Their Destruction:**

"Father, Binding Satan and all under him, first, and loosing myself and all loved one from them, I (we) decree the Blood of Christ Jesus over our names, our lives, our homes and businesses, our properties, over everything that we are, have and possess, and all called by our names, and in the authority of the Name of Christ Jesus, we bind (or I bind) every altar raised against our lives and decree and declare them destroyed by the Fire and power of The Holy Spirit, this day, in the Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus. Today, every priesthood that has been empowered by the "gods" or "goddesses" (demons) to minister wickedness, evil of any kind, witchcraft, sorcery, magic or workings of the occult, today we bind and eliminate you from our lives, permanently. We cast you out to The Pit and chain you there until the Great White Throne Judgment. We (I) uproot you, loose ourselves from all altars, and destroy you all by the power of The Spirit of power and might of The Holy Spirit (Isa.11:1) and the Blood of Christ Jesus, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus'

Name. For it is written, "Touch not the anointed of God and do His prophets no harm." in Christ Jesus' Name. I decree and declare no demonic altar or Satanic thing, no article of witchcraft, sorcery or magic, no emblem, no idol of mercenaries or wickedness or evil of any kind that should touch our lives, nothing of Satan can affect us or take root in any way, manner or form. Father, I release, decree and declare the anointing of the Holy Spirit upon our children and all loved ones, family members, relatives, our congregation, upon our place of employment, upon our callings, health, possessions, properties, vehicles, travels, safety, welfare, our bodies and all of its parts, functions and structures, our life and our limbs. I decree and declare the anointing of the Holy Spirit upon everything that I (we) am (are), have and possess that are called by our names, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name, Amen."

### **Prayer to Speak to the Demonic Altar and Demonic Monitoring:**

" Father, I bind Satan and every principality, power, ruler of the darkness, wicked spirit in high places, territorial spirits, elemental spirits, familiar spirits, strongman spirit and all demonic altar spirits on assignment and all above, around and below, and loose us all from them, all in the Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus. Demonic altar of (name), I speak to you in the Name of Christ Jesus and I inform you of the following Truths and Light in Christ Jesus' Name:

4. I do not belong to the ancestral lineages of this altar or of any ancestral lineage; I have been translated into the kingdom of God, His Christ and His Spirit by the Blood of Christ Jesus, and you can do nothing about it. You cannot hold me or my loved ones, in Christ Jesus' Mighty Name, I decree and declare it and it so, now, all in Christ Jesus' Name and by His Blood. (Col.1:13)
5. I am a royal priest and of a holy nation, to show forth Christ's goodness and greatness. ( 1 Pet.2:9) I (we) do not belong to your kingdom.

Father, every ancestral altar that has been monitoring my life for diabolical purposes, every ancestral altar from all my places of family origins, my home city or town, wherever I see myself, and wherever your surveillance, reporting and recording spirits are trying to remote-control me or my mind, I pull them all down to The Pit, right now, today. I loose myself from them and set myself free. (Go into tongues until you perceive a release of The Spirit. If you do not pray in tongues, use praise and thanksgiving, aloud.) Every altar monitoring or affecting my life, I call you down and destroyed now, breaking your covenants and their seals, and demonic altar and its seal that tries to bind me to it. I cast the seal spirit down now to the Pit, all in Christ Jesus' Name. I speak to you, Demonic altar of (name), and I decree and declare you destroyed now by the Fire of God that I call down upon you right now; be destroyed immediately, completely, permanently, and perpetually, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name, Amen."

### **Prayer to Destroy Satanic Records and Archives:**

"Father, in the Mighty Name of Christ Jesus, I firstly bind Satan and all under him on assignment against me and all loved ones, and loose us all from them, all in the Mighty Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus that I invoke against them, now, by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. I call down the Fire of The Holy Spirit upon all

Satanic records and archives, all Satanic reporting, recordings, or surveillance held by Satan or any of his minions, diviners, sorcerers, witches, warlocks, mages, Satanists, priests, priestesses, or any of their kindred, astrologers, or all occultists, and decree and declare them all destroyed by the Fire of God and not retrievable, ever, by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. Whatever they have on me or any loved one, I call down the fire of God upon all of them to burn them to beyond recognition, and call down the angels of the 4 winds to scatter them by fire. I invoke the Blood of Christ against them and decree and declare all files and records on ancestors from all sides of all my family lines and those of my spouse, (ex-spouse(s)) and from all family lines of those of the past with whom I may have had a significant relationship, all back to Adam and Eve, destroyed by the Fire of God that I call down upon them all, now in Christ Jesus' Name. I decree and declare that all files and folders of my own that The Enemy has held against all ancestors and me, now immediately, completely, permanently and perpetually destroyed by the Fire of God that I continually call down upon them, until none escape and all are destroyed, by the Fire of God, including all backups; I forbid all reestablishment of these archives forbidden by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. Fire, fall, continually, in Christ Jesus' Name until no single report or archive remains. I decree and declare all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name to Your Glory, Father, Amen."

#### **Prayer To Destroy Fierce Or Aggressive Demonic Altars (Ezek.6:4):**

Speak aloud and firmly.

**"Father**, I bind Satan, all unholy seraphim, cherubim, thrones, dominions, principalities, powers, rulers of the darkness, wicked spirits in high places (Eph.6:12), territorial spirits, elemental spirits, familiar spirits on assignment, the Strongman (Ruler) spirit on assignment, and all above, around and below the Ruler spirit-immediately, permanently and perpetually, and bind up and off all reinforcements, all in Christ Jesus' Name. I bind them all up and off from me, my family members, all loved ones and all descendants-spouses and children to 1000 generations to come, all in Christ Jesus' Name. address and engage every demonic power trying to find legal grounds through my personal life or my records, or those of any of my ancestors on all sides my mother's and father's two family lines, and those of my spouse (ex-spouse(s)), or of anyone from my past with whom I had a significant relationship, on all sides of those families back to Adam and Eve, I bind and paralyze you immediately, completely and permanently by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. I bind up and off all reinforcements, permanently, in Christ Jesus' Name. I call down the Fire of God upon you all, and all such records, archives, backups, and copies, wherever they are, and decree and declare them destroyed now and permanently and forbidden to be used against me, my spouse, my children, grandchildren or any of my loved ones or descendants to come to 1000 generations, the duration of the Covenant of Abraham; I decree and declare all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Mighty Name. I decree and declare each and every demonic altar spoken over, formed against, or directed at me uprooted now, and I bind each and every one and their branch altars and satellite (remote) altars, and cut and sever them off of the main demonic altar(s) at its roots, in the Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus. I decree you have no legal grounds against me for I have been translated into the Kingdom of God by the Lord Christ Jesus through the born-again experience, and Scripture says I am seated in heavenly places with Christ. Where I

am with Christ, you cannot be. I have received pardon from the Lord and all of my sins have been paid for by the Blood of Christ Jesus. I do not receive the ministry of any spirit of Satan that wants to make me pay for the sins of my parents, grandparents, or ancestors, incurred through any of my family lineages or those of my spouse or "significant other" from my past. I am a New Creation in Christ Jesus and old things are passed away, and "Behold, all things are made new." Father, I confess all ancestral sin of all family lineages back to Adam and Eve to you, and acknowledge to you all of their practices of iniquities that have come down upon their descendants, including me. I repent for them and all like sins of my own, and, Lord Jesus Christ, I ask your forgiveness for them and for me. I forgive and release them, and forgive and release myself, all in Your Mighty Name, Lord Jesus Christ. Father, I acknowledge to you that in all that they did, they grieved your Holy Spirit and walked contrary to you (Lev.26:40-44), as did I, and I repent to You for them and for myself, and ask Your forgiveness in Christ Jesus' Name. I break any and all generations' curses of all genealogical lineages of all of my family lines back to Adam and Eve, and break off of me all legal grounds by which Satan tries to stand and decree them forbidden in Christ Jesus' Name. I decree and declare that I do not have to pay for the iniquities of my parents, grandparents, or ancestors in any of my genealogical lineages back to Adam and Eve, nor for the consequences of their practices of iniquities, including hereditary diseases of any kind. I bind, renounce and forbid any such things in the Name and by The Blood of Christ Jesus, and decree and declare that I am under the continual Grace and Divine Protection of the Holy Spirit, and free from all such inheritances, and nothing by any means shall hurt me, I decree and declare all in Christ Jesus' Name. I speak to you, altar-No hear this: I bind break and destroy your evil foundations, and break and destroy your demonic covenant and its seal, your demonic altar(s) of \_\_\_(names)\_\_\_\_\_ and its (their) seals; I cut and sever us off of all demonic altars with the Sword of The Holy Spirit, and loose myself, my spouse, each of my children, grandchildren, and all descendants spouses and children from this altar and every other demonic altar making up any stronghold(s) in my life of that of my husband. I loose us from that altar and all altars, and decree all of the same for all altars. I withdraw my name, all photographs, drawings, likenesses, bas relief sculptures, paintings, or image representations of any kind, and those of all loved ones, from this altar and all altars and decree and declare the fire of God down upon them now, to destroy them and all copies permanently, all in Christ Jesus' Name. I divorce myself, spouse, each of my children, grandchildren and descendants to come from this altar and each and every other altar that make up any stronghold(s) formed against us, and break those covenants now, in Christ Jesus' Name. I speak to you, altar: Know now that I decree and declare the Breaker Anointing upon you and against you to destroy you and all of your works against us (Micah 2:13) and invoke the power of the Holy Spirit against you to destroy you now, and this is what He says to you: "I AM against you, arrogant one-the time has come for your to be punished." (Jer.50:31) and "Then shall you know that I AM The Lord, when their [your] slain shall be among their [your] (own) idols round about their altars...." (Ezek. 6:13) I now decree and declare that the Fire of God falls down upon you and all altars, now- be destroyed to ashes in the Name of Christ Jesus by the Blood of Christ Jesus, and be no more in Christ Jesus' Mighty Name. I invite and command, decree and declare warrior angels of the Lord Christ Jesus to come forth in whatever number of legions necessary to pillage all demonic altars in our family lines and all mentioned this day, and to scatter their ashes and pulverize them; angels of the 4 winds, disperse them, dear friends, all in Christ Jesus' Name. I

decree and declare that no demonic altar can be reestablished or formed again against me, any of my loved ones or descendants, and decree and declare such forbidden in the Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus. I decree that I and all loved ones and descendants to come, are totally and completely set free from all altars, and decree and declare all that I have spoken against you immediately, completely, permanently, and perpetually accomplished, now, by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. So be all of these things in Christ Jesus' Name, I decree retaliations, counterattacks, wrath, revenge or reprisals of Satan against me, my spouse, any of my children or grandchildren, family members or relatives, descendants-spouses- and children to come to 1000 generations, immediately, completely, and permanently forbidden, to or through any individual, organization, adversary or would-be adversary- all in the Mighty Name and By the Blood of Christ Jesus, and bind them all up and off from doing so, by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name, Amen. All altars, be no more in Christ Jesus' Name, Amen."

**NOTE: If you meet with resistance in the breaking of fierce or aggressive demonic altars. You can break and destroy them by doing the additional following things:**

1. Ask the Holy Spirit to expose to you the legal ground by which the altar stands, including unbroken related generations' curses, branch altars still feeding the main root altar, or altar wrongly named or identified.
2. Decree, declare and release the Breaker Anointing (Micah 2:13) against the altar and its Seal spirit, repeatedly, and often, until the altar falls.
3. Decree, declare, invite and command the Angel of the Hoarfrost to come forth from The Heaven to move upon the demonic altar and its Seal spirit and to wilt, freeze and kill all of its works and structure; bind and cast its Seal spirit down to the Pit to chain it there until the Great White Throne Judgment.
4. Repeatedly call down the Fire of God upon the altar until you discern that altar activity has ceased.
5. Be sure that you are born-again, Spirit-filled, and Spirit-led so that Satan has no legal ground to resist you or your commands.
6. Persist, persist, and persist until you have breakthrough and victory.

Be certain that you are empowering the Godly altar you have formed to oppose the demonic altar by empowering it with the things of the Spirit: praise, worship, thanksgiving, tongues, prophecy, Scriptures, praying the Word of God, decreeing and declaring by The Spirit, prophesying against the demonic altar, speaking to the demonic altar and commanding that it be destroyed, as did the old prophet to the demonic altar of Jeroboam, in I Kings 13.

1. Invite and command. decree and declare that warrior angels of the Lord Christ Jesus to go forth and ambush the demonic altar and its Seal spirit and tear it down, then, call down the fire of God upon it, breaking its Seal and the Seal of the unholy covenant and its Seal, evil foundation, and generations' curse.
2. Invite and command, decree and declare that ministering angels of the Lord Jesus Christ, including his surveillance, reporting and recording angels, go forth on assignment to survey the demonic altar and what upholds it, and to

report it back to you by the Holy Spirit, so that you can proclaim destruction upon the grounds upon which it stands.

- 3. Do not give up. All fierce or aggressive demonic altars must fall over time. Most do so immediately upon commands for their destruction being issued. If you meet with marked resistance, expect the probability of strong reinforcement due to multiple sources of ancestral witchcraft grounds in the family lines: practices of witchcraft, sorcery, magic, workings of the occult, Freemasonry or Eastern Star organization (Masonic Women's division of Freemasonry), secret society participation or participation in fraternal organizations, Satanism, shamanism, indigenous ancestral tribal witchcraft, cultural witchcraft, national witchcraft, to name but a few. You may Search Chapter 5 Checklists to aid you in determining if unrecognized, yet unknown demonic altars and generations' curses are the cause. Before you go through the lists of possible causes, pray the Holy Spirit to give you a witness of His Spirit as to whether anything in the list applies to any one of your family lines or their lineages. Place a check in front of each item witnessed to you, then proceed to break and destroy those evil foundations, covenants, demonic altars and their Seals and curses, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name, Amen.**

### **Prayer to Break Demonic Witchcraft Altars Formed Against you by Others:**

You must use your power and authority (Lk.10:19) to break every altar. Confess what you will do with the Lord's leading. (See Prayer above).

“ Father, I bind Satan, every principality, power, ruler of the darkness, wicked spirit in high places, territorial spirits, elemental spirits, familiar spirits, strongman spirits on assignment, all above, around and below including all spirits of witchcraft, sorcery, magic, divination, mind control, addictions, addiction to witchcraft, Satanism, rebellion, Hecate, and all of their kindred up and off from me, my spouse, each of my children and grandchildren and descendants to come (by name); I loose us all from these spirits and the seal spirit of this (these) altar(s), all in Christ Jesus' Name. I bind and break their ties, bonds, cords, and soul-ties, chains, fetters, and shackles off of all of us bound to this (these) altar(s) and loose us and divorce us all from this (these) altar(s), now in the mighty name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus, so be it all in Christ Jesus' Name. I bind and cast out the strongman seal spirit of the altar(s) To the Pit to await the Great White Throne Judgment, all by the faith of God and chain it there until the Great White throne Judgment in Christ Jesus' Name. I speak now against every altar: I break you, every altar, in the Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus, and call down the fire of God upon you all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. You have no covenant or legal ground against me, as I am translated into the Kingdom of The Most High God of Israel, my Father, by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. I speak to every aggressive altar assigned against me, my health, my finances, my employment, my incomes, my possessions, my health, my safety, my welfare in any way, my spouse, each of my children and grandchildren,

descendants-spouses-and children to 1000 generations and beyond, my spiritual-emotional-and physical life: be torn down now and destroyed now. I break all false covenants and altars and their seals, withdraw all photos or image likenesses or stolen possessions of mine, or my signature, or any and all points of contact with me, from your altars by force through the ministry of warrior angels of the Lord Christ Jesus whom I decree and declare dispatched right now to you altars, to take them from you by force and destroy them in Christ Jesus' Name. I call down the fire of God upon you and all branch altars by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. Every altar formed to call my name at midnight or to kill me in any way before my time, you are a liar and I bind you, break your powers off immediately and permanently,, divorce myself and all loved ones from you all, and call down the Fire of God upon all of you to burn you to ashes and destroy you, now, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. I destroy you, by the Fire of God that I call down upon you now, by the faith of God, all in Christ Jesus' Name and by His Precious Blood, so be these things, Amen."

### **Prayer of Declaration of Commitment to The Christian Faith Walk:**

" Father, in Christ Jesus' Name and by His Blood, I bind Satan and all under him, and loose myself and all loved ones from them, all in Christ Jesus' Name. I decree and declare that I draw the Bloodline of the Blood of Christ Jesus and decree myself and all loved ones immediately, completely, permanently and perpetually separated from all past ancestral iniquities and altars, that I cannot do or will not do or repeat the practices of iniquity of any or all ancestors or predecessors from any of my family genealogical trees of my mother's and father's two family lines or those of my spouse (ex-spouse) or significant others from my past, on all sides of all of those families back to Adam and Eve. I decree and declare all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. Father, arise today and keep us separated from all past evil altars of the households of my parents and in-laws and of all those who came before them, and decree and declare us all dedicated to Your Glory and Purpose, Father, Lord Jesus Christ and Holy Spirit, by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. I decree and declare that these things are so, now, in Christ Jesus Name, Amen."

### **Prayer to Destroy Witchcraft Dedications Altar:**

"I bind Satan up and off from me and all of my loved ones, and loose us all from them in the Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus. I call down the Fire of God upon each and every altar of witchcraft or witchcraft dedications and I speak to you in Christ Jesus' Name: "Burn to ashes now, disintegrate and be destroyed permanently by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. I decree and declare all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. Any graven or formed image, photograph, likeness, sculpted form, or drawing representing me or (name), catch fire, burn and be destroyed now, by the faith of God in Christ Jesus' Name. Amen."

# CHAPTER 4

## HOW TO KNOW THAT THE UNHOLY COVENANTS AND ALTARS ARE DESTROYED

If you have operated in faith on Christ with an open and receptive heart and holy expectation God will act on your behalf, the Holy Spirit will confirm to you that the unholy covenant(s) and altar(s) have been destroyed. You or the person who received this ministry of The Spirit will now note the following:

1. demonic scales are broken off of the eyes and you or they now have “open” eyes to realize the freedom and deliverance that the Holy Spirit has brought forth in your/their life.
2. a fruit of the Spirit is present: peace in the spirit-man (conscience/intuition, not peace of mind).
3. A gift of the Spirit is present: word of knowledge (discernment) of release/deliverance.
4. circumstances begin to change-blessings start coming forth over 3-12 weeks.
5. hindrances are removed and freedom to move forward comes forth.
6. the sense of heaviness, burden, depression or oppression are lifted off.
7. overall outlook on life improves significantly and optimism comes forth.
8. the desire and thirst for spiritual things, The Word, Praise and Worship returns.
9. interest in living life, enjoying family, desire to accomplish and achieve, return.
10. prayer life is restored or increases.
11. positive attitude toward God improves and is restored if previously lost or impaired.
12. negativity of mind and thought-life fades away as restoration continues.
13. you or the person who received ministry know that freedom from the curse and deliverance has come.
14. the mind (soul) is encouraged as it senses release and new freedom.
15. Blessings start coming forth, and needed things seem to come forth easier,
16. Hindrances, stagnation, and bondage lift off of the person receiving ministry, and they begin to become an OVERCOMER.

Here is a **warning**, however:

The deliverance from one or more generations' curses of any particular kind does not guarantee lifetime freedom and deliverance from the particular curse and altar that was broken off. Why? The answer is because you or any of your children could

be seduced by Satan to get into the same practice of sin that some ancestor way back in time, committed, and thus bring the same generations' curse and demonic altar into the family line, again. God will not be mocked. **No, recurrence is only guaranteed by faithfulness to the faith-walk with Christ and diligence in staying humble, guarding one's heart, and living a life of praise and worship, and immersion in the Word of God and fellowship with Christ.** It is strongly advised that every Christian must be born-again, baptized in the Holy Spirit and learning to operate in the gifts of the Spirit, Spirit-filled and Spirit-led, and a true and thankful worshiper of Father God, The Lord Jesus Christ, and The Holy Spirit. Learn to hear God's Voice so that you and Jesus can dialogue with each other, heart to heart. This is very important.

Any indication of backsliding must be met with a firm reaction and determination to take immediate action through confession, repentance and contrition. Counseling from your Pastor may be necessary.

Remember: if you or another return to the practice of iniquity of a particular generational sin whose covenant and altar has been broken, Satan will be quick to try to reestablish his covenant and demonic altar with you or them. He will reestablish the generations' curse on that altar and bind you or them, in the soul-life and behaviors, and the succeeding three generations to that altar. The seal spirit, the familiar who ministered that sin through the family line throughout the centuries, will enforce that demonic covenant that the door was opened to; you or another will find yourselves repeating the practice of that sin and struggling unsuccessfully to break away from it. It will not be possible to do so until you or the person being ministered to, comes to the point of a Godly repentance and contrition, confessing the sin to the Lord Jesus Christ, and then going through the scriptural steps to destroy the covenant and altar, and their Seals, again. A contrite heart and heart-felt, repentant spirit is required beforehand.

Hebrews 6:4-6 tells us: “For it is impossible for those who were once enlightened, and have tasted of the heavenly gift, and were made partakers of the Holy Spirit, and have tasted the good Word of God and the powers of the world to come, if they shall fall away, to renew them again unto repentance; seeing they crucify to themselves the Son of God afresh, and put him to an open shame.” This verse shakes many people with the misunderstanding that if one falls into the practice of iniquity, that there is no way out for them and that the loss of salvation is implied. This is totally and completely untrue and reflects an inappropriate exegesis of the Scripture. Why? For the same reason that Mt 12:31-32 is also often misinterpreted because of improper translation and syntax of the verses. Mt. 12:31 reads “All manner of sin and blasphemy shall be forgiven men, but the blasphemy against the Holy Spirit shall not be forgiven men.” There are contradictions in this verse. If blasphemy against the Holy Spirit cannot be forgiven men, then how “ALL manner of sin and blasphemy be forgiven” as can stated. “All” means all. The problem with this verse is that the use of the word “not” was not properly translated. It is the Greek New Testament word “ou” or “ouk”. I have personally seen, in my research of this word and its grammatical use, at least 3 sources that have said the same thing: when “ouk” is used in front of a Greek verb beginning with a vowel, it's meaning changes from “not” to “also”. When applied to this verse, it would read “All manner of sin and blasphemy shall be forgiven men, and the blasphemy against the Holy Spirit shall **also** be forgiven men.” The Greek for the conjunction “but” also means “and”. When “ouk” appears before the Greek verb “aphiemi” that begins with a vowel, we see that the meaning changes from “not” to “also”, so the verse is rendered “shall also be forgiven men. “ Now, there is no contradiction in the way the verse reads. The same arises in Mt. 12:32 where it says “And whosoever speaks a word against the Son of Man, it shall be forgiven him; but whosoever speaks against the Holy

Spirit, it shall not be forgiven him, neither in this world, neither in the world to come. “ The words “neither” or “not” here are the same, the Greek preposition “ouk”. Again, in front of the verb “be forgiven” which, in the Greek begins with a vowel, the meaning changes to “also”. We see, then, that the Literal Greek of this verse, reads “ .....and who yet ever may be saying against the Holy Spirit, it shall also be being pardoned him {Gr. “ouk aphethesetai auto”}; the Greek word for “neither”, as in “neither in this world and neither in the world to come”, is the Greek “oute”, a derivative of “ouk”, with the literal meaning of “neither” or “and not”. Its meaning also changes when it precedes a verb beginning with a vowel, and changes to “and also”, rather than “and not”. Thus, a true rendition of Mt. 12:32 should read from the Literal Greek, “ And whoever may be saying against the Son of Man, it shall be being pardoned him; and who yet ever may be saying against the Holy Spirit, it shall also be being pardoned him, and also in this age, and also in the one impending.” Can you see that the translations of Mt. 12:31-32, according to these principles reconciles these verses with the introductory phrase of verse 31: “All manner of sin will be forgiven man....” Otherwise, if the so-called blasphemy of the Holy Spirit cannot be forgiven, then, how can ALL MANNER OR SIN be forgiven? I might also add, that, as the translation appears today in most Bibles, stating that the blasphemy of the Holy Spirit cannot be forgiven, neither in this age or the next, then such translations of Mt. 12:31-32 **contradict** the scriptures that state:

1. “**all** live unto Him.” (Lk.20:38)
2. “Christ was given a ransom **for all**.” (1 Tim.2:6)
3. “In Christ **all** will be made alive.” (1 Cor.15:22)
4. that “God maybe **all in all**.” (1 Cor.15:28)
5. Christ is the Savior of **ALL men**, *especially* those who believe.  
(Notice that the last phrase of this verse implies that He is also the Savior of unbelievers. All means “ALL”.

Please note that as presently translated in most Bibles, Mt. 12:31-32 contradicts every one of the above 5 scriptures, and there are many more. In 1 Tim.4:10, the Holy Spirit, the author of Scripture, is saying that if Christ is not Savior of ALL, then He is not Savior at all.

This, then, takes us back to Hebrews 6:4-6. I believe that you can clearly understand from what I have demonstrated, that scriptures can through translations or wording taken out of context by men, be misconstrued to mean something that it really does not mean to say. That is the case in this verse. When it says “It is impossible .....if they shall fall away, to renew them again unto repentance.....” the verse does not mean to imply that they have lost their salvation, as some believe. This, too, would be contrary to the 5 scriptures mentioned above. Not only that, but salvation is a free gift, not earned or deserved (Eph.2:8-9). Therefore, it has to mean something else. What it means, then, is that it is impossible for others to renew them unto repentance [by persuasion] and that they must renew themselves through genuine repentance and a contrite heart and broken spirit before God. That is what would be needed to get out from under the power of a demonic altar if it should ever be reestablished again. We must rightly divide (interpret) the Word of Truth, *in-the-Spirit* and by The Spirit alone.

## CHAPTER 5

### RAISING SPIRITUAL ALTARS TO GOD

After destroying a demonic altar, the very first thing that a born-again, Spirit-filled, Spirit-led believer must do is to raise an altar of thanksgiving, praise and worship unto Father God. (Heb.13:15-16; 1 Thess, 5:16-18; Ps.50:23; Eph.5:20; 1 Pet.2:9). The altar raised to God may be a personal altar, or a family altar. It should be worshiped at on a regular basis, for all that the Lord has done on behalf of those who raised it up to His Honor and Glory. This type of altar is referred to, in the Scriptures as an “Altar to The Lord”, a place of covenant, dialogue with God, intimacy, worship, praise and thanksgiving. In order to do such, we must first develop a better understanding of Godly altars and what they were used for. There are those who may object, saying that the building of altars was relegated to the Old Testament only. That is true if one is speaking of physical altars. It is not true if one is speaking of spiritual altars. Jesus said, “The things of the flesh are flesh, and the things of the spirit are Spirit.” Our very bodies are now the *Temple* of the Holy Spirit, and Christ indwells us through the born-again experience, residing in our spirit-man, the Holy-of-Holies of our personal Tabernacle. Our bodies are *the sacrifice* for the altar, as is, thanksgiving, praise and worship. (Ro.12:1; Heb.13:15). Scripture tells us, however, that where the Spirit of The Lord is, there is **freedom**. (2 Cor.3:17) We can, therefore, raise up spiritual altars to the Lord for many spiritual purposes, as I will discuss as we go on. Let us now study some of the foundational concepts regarding Godly altars that will give us a Godly foundation upon which to build and use spiritual altars.

#### FOUNDATIONAL CONCEPTS

Much can be learned and applied by the study of Old Testament altars and how God regarded them. A survey of Old Testament literature will confirm that God always made covenants on altars. The Old Testament was the *meeting place* between God and the patriarchs, priests, prophets, and kings of the Old Testament. God always required a physical place of meeting or encounter. Today, we raise spiritual altars, but that does not nullify the fact that we must have a “place” to meet with God and pray, daily for whatever reason. The altars we raise today are spiritual, but their empowerment is by obedience to the example of the Word upon which to pattern our behavior. It is not sufficient to only know the Word of God. You must also learn the *ways of God*. The ways of God are as important as the Word of God.

There are those who regard the Old Testament as done away with, proudly claiming that we are now “New Testament people”, and have no need for the Old Testament, for Paul clearly tells us in Romans that we are no longer under the Law. True. Paul, however, was referring to the letter of the Law. The Law is the Word of

God, both New Testament and Old Testament. Jesus said that “the Word cannot be broken”. Some of your translations say that it cannot be “divided”. (John 10:35). This means that Old Testament and New Testament cannot be separated or considered apart from each other. They must be considered a part of each other. Jesus said so. We say, therefore, that the Old Testament is the New Testament concealed, and the New Testament is the Old Testament revealed.

No, the Old Testament is not set aside, terminated, or done away with. The word “broken” in John 10:35 as mentioned above, means “nullified” in the original, literal Greek of the New Testament. Jesus said “it **cannot** be nullified.” He further supports his position in the following scriptural passages:

[1] “Do not think that I have come to abolish the Law or The Prophets; I have not come to abolish them *but to fulfill them*. For truly I say to you, until heaven and earth pass away, not an iota, not a dot, will pass from The Law until all is accomplished.” (Mt.5:17-18)

[2] IN CONFRONTING SATAN, Satan, Jesus appealed to THE AUTHORITY OF this Old Testament source by stating, “It is written,” and then quoting the verse. (Mt. 4:4-10)

[3] “ I was once alive apart <sup>[a]</sup>from the Law; but when the commandment came, sin became alive and I died; <sup>10</sup> and this commandment, which was <sup>[b]</sup>to result in life, proved <sup>[c]</sup>to result in death for me; <sup>11</sup> for sin, taking an opportunity through the commandment, deceived me and through it killed me. <sup>12</sup> So then, the Law is holy, and the commandment is holy and righteous and good.” (Ro.7:9-12)

[4] “But we know that *The Law is good, if one uses it lawfully.*”—Paul (1Tim.1:8)

**Note:** It should be kept in mind by all Christians that Jesus, Paul and the other Apostles, all used The Law as New Testament people. All Scripture quotes by them were from the Old Testament. There was no New Testament. They kept the Feasts of Israel, observed the Passover, and Jesus instructed the people to obey The Law that the Pharisees instruct them in but do not do as the Pharisees do, for they do not keep their own laws, He said. They were keeping the Spirit of The Word, not the letter of the Word.

[5] “For what the Law could not do, weak as it was through the flesh, God did; sending His own Son in the likeness of sinful flesh and as an offering for sin, He condemned sin in the flesh, so that the **requirement** of The Law might be **fulfilled in us**, who do not walk according to the flesh but **according to the Spirit.**” (Ro.8:3-4)

**NOTE: This verse tells us clearly, and in no uncertain terms that we are not under the letter of The Law but requirement of The Law is fulfilled in us according to The Spirit {of The Law} See 2 Cor.3:6 .**

[6] “Do we then *make void The Law* through faith? Certainly not! On the contrary, **we establish The Law.**” (Ro.3:3-10)

**Note:** This is Paul speaking! But how do we establish the Law as New Testament people? Paul answers that in Romans 7:22: “For I delight in The Law of Yahweh **according to the inward man.**”\*

\* **“inward man”**-meaning **the spirit-man within us, our spirit** in which Christ dwells in the born-again Christian, thus, the requirement of The Law being fulfilled in us according to The Spirit; that is, **walking in the Spirit of The Word (The Law)**, *not* the letter of The Law as law-keepers.

Thus, The Law is fulfilled in Christ who is in us (Gal.2:20) and in Him we live and move and have our being (Acts 17:28), for the work [Greek: “ergon”-action, effect] of The Law is written on the hearts of every man, their **conscience [spirit-man]** also bearing witness.....” (Ro.2:15). This action/effect referred to herein as “work of The Law” is the spirit of The Word (The Law) that Jesus spoke of, and it is He who witnesses it to our conscience, or spirit-man. It is in this Spirit that we use the Spirit of The Word that is behind the letter of The Word of the Old Testament, appropriating the spiritual truths and realities in-the-Spirit and not of the letter of The Law. That is what makes the use of our knowledge of how God uses altars, something that can be appropriated and used, today, as New Testament people. Let me now demonstrate this to you in practical application of the Spirit of the Word.

When something passes from the Old Testament into the New Testament changed, the New Testament tells you. When it passes through unchanged, the New Testament is silent about it but we see it operating in the New Testament. Here are some examples:

- Salvation in the Old Testament is by keeping The Law. In the New Testament it is by Grace through Faith. The New Testament tells you that it has changed.
- Circumcision in the Old Testament is of the flesh. In the New Testament it is of the heart. The New Testament tells you that it has changed.
- Religion in the Old Testament was defined as keeping The Law. In the New Testament religion is defined as taking care of widows and children. The New Testament tells you that it has changed.
- In the Old Testament a Hebrew, particularly a Patriarch or King, could have many wives. In the New Testament, it was mandated that a husband should be the husband of one wife. The New Testament tells you that it has changed.
- In the Old Testament tithing was practiced as a form of giving. It passes through to the New Testament unchanged, and we see Jesus and the Apostles tithing in the Gospel of Matthew, although the New Testament is silent about it.
- Prophecy through prophets occurred in the Old Testament and we see it continue through New Testament prophets unchanged and recognized but not mentioned as changed.
- Love of God (Deut.6:5) in the Old Testament passes through to the New Testament (Mt.22; 37) unchanged.
- Altars to God are acknowledged in the Old Testament and are referred to by Paul claiming altars in the New Testament, although altars are not discussed as such, they are of the Spirit in the New Testament. So Old Testament physical altars to God pass through to the New Testament as altars God, and there are 22 verses mentioned as recognized as New Testament realities. Altars to God are altars to God. It is on the basis of

this principle and the principle of looking to the spirit of the Word in the Old Testament and what altars represented and did, that we base our actions and understanding of appropriating those truths in-the-Spirit to see the demonstration of power behind them. “The kingdom comes in power, not in words.” (1 Cor.4:20)

This concept is germane to the understanding as to why we appropriate the spirit of the Word of The Law in applying Old Testament truths as New Testament realities. Let me explain further.

In Exodus 25:40, where God was giving Moses instructions as to the building of The Tabernacle, God told Moses, “See that you do all **according to the pattern.**” Paul, in Hebrews 8:4-5 of the New Testament scripture, repeats it:

“Now if He were on the earth, He would not be a priest at all, since there are those who offer the gifts according to The Law; who **serve a copy and shadow of the heavenly things**, just as Moses was warned by God when he was about to erect the Tabernacle, for, “See,” He says, “that you make [do] **all things according to the pattern** which was shown you on the mountain.” (Heb.8:4-5)

When The Holy Spirit mentions things twice in the Bible, in two different locations, it is always for **emphasis** of something that He wants us to know and do. It is interesting that in the literal Greek translation of these verses from which the translations are made, the word “pattern” is not used. The word translated as “pattern” is the Greek word “tupon”, and it literally means “type”, “model”, or representation. It says “see that you do all according to **the type.**” Little did Moses realize that the “type” of The Tabernacle was a representation of Jesus The Messiah and everything in it, including all of the furniture, was a “type” or representation of His Being and His ministry. Today, there are many books written with the title, “The Tabernacle Teaching”, that demonstrates the study of the types of Jesus in the Mosaic Tabernacle.

There is a direct relationship between the revelation of “types” in the Old Testament and their realization and fulfillment in the spirit of The Word (Law) The power behind the altars to God are in appropriating and applying the Spirit of the Word behind the written (letter) of the Word (Law). This is expressed by Paul in Romans 10:8 where he says “We preach the **word of faith.**” The “word of faith” is the Spirit-of-the-Word expressed from our mouths as faith-filled words delivered under The Anointing of The Holy Spirit. This, in turn, is realized through Revelations 1:6 that tells us that “we are priests and kings unto our God.” Our priesthood is the Melchizedek priesthood, the only priesthood of Scripture that is after the Spirit, all others having been after the flesh. We, therefore, have the authority to appropriate and use the power of the Holy Spirit for kingdom purposes, using the truths behind the Spirit of the Word, Old Testament or New, to effect those things that we are led to do, by the witness of the Spirit of God as sons of God (Ro.8:14,16). Then, we are led by The Spirit.

In Rev.1:16, it tells us of The Christ, that out of his mouth comes a “two-edged” sword.” In the literal Greek rendition of this verse, it does not say that. It says that out of His mouth comes a “double-mouthed sword. This is the sword of the Spirit. It is a sword that decrees and declares things according to Job 22:28, “**You will decree [declare] a thing and it will be established for you.**” in other words, Heaven will do it for you. Mk. 11 :23-24 says “Speak to the mountain, if you say to the mountain “Be

uprooted and cast into the sea, believing without doubt in your heart, **you will have whatsoever you say.” It goes on to say that you must not have lack of forgiveness in your heart.** Proverbs 18:21 tells us “Life and death are in the **power of the tongue**, and those you engage it will eat the fruits thereof.” Keeping all of these verses in mind while understanding the Spirit behind them, you can now understand the meaning of the “double-mouthed sword” of The Spirit. Christ’s mouth is the first mouth, and through the audible voice or witness of the Spirit **to your heart**, He witnesses to you what to say. Then, Scripture says that **out of the abundance of the heart, the mouth speaks.** (Lk.6:45) **You then speak it as the 2<sup>nd</sup> mouth of the double-mouthed sword.** This is one of the most important New Testament expressions of COVENANT with God. The things of the Spirit are spirit. (John 3:6)

This is the major principle behind your ability to use and raise Godly altars as a New Testament believer, and to destroy ungodly altars (Jeremiah 51:20) and set captives free (Lk. 4:18; John 14:12) .I strongly recommend that you look up these scriptures and the scriptures on the Believer’s Authority mentioned early on in this book, to affirm your priesthood authority in Christ to stand and minister at the spiritual altars you will be either raising or destroying. Let’s now look at the characteristics of Godly Old Testament altars to understand their spiritual significance for us, today.

## **UNDERSTANDING GODLY ALTARS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT**

An altar to God is a meeting place between the 1st Mouth of the double-mouthed sword, The Holy Spirit, the only part of the Godhead that has been on the earth since the Creation, and the 2<sup>nd</sup> Mouth of the double-mouthed sword, the born-again, Spirit-filled, Spirit-led Believer. (Rev.1:16). It is a place where a spiritual transaction takes place. It is a place where spiritual manifestations take place. It is a place of dialogue between God and man.

It is, therefore, a place that is trans-dimensional in its most powerful manifestations because:

- The Spirit of The Altar, The Holy Spirit, The Fire, is present at the Altar that has been anointed and dedicated, and therefore sanctified unto The Lord.
- The Presence (The Spirit) is there.
- The Anointing is there.
- The Power of the Kingdom is there.
- The sacrifice is there.

Wherever the Spirit is present, the Kingdom is present. Wherever the Kingdom is present, the Anointing is present. Wherever the Anointing is present, the Power is present. The Spirit, the Power, The Kingdom and the Anointing move in parallel with each other. That is what makes Godly altars so powerful. Godly altars do not die. An excellent example of this is that of Jacob’s experience when he had his dream-ladder experience in the wilderness between Beersheba and Haran in Genesis 28:10-19. He fell asleep on a Rock, and God spoke to him and gave him 8 promises, all inheritances. He awoke and said “God is in this place!” He built an altar pillar and

put the stone that he used for a headrest upon the top. He spoke to his altar and called it "Bethel", meaning "the house of God. What Jacob did not realize was that 3 generations before, his grandfather Abraham, had been at that very place outside of the city of Luz, and had built an altar there to God. His grandfather was long gone, and unable to speak to Jacob to tell him about God and His promises. Now being dead, and gone home to The Lord, Abraham could not reach his grandson Jacob to talk to him about the promises. However, Abraham had left an altar behind in that very location where Jacob had stopped for the night to rest, and altars do not die. Altars live on. The very night that Jacob fell asleep in the nearby presence of his grandfather Abraham's altar, the Seal Spirit, the Spirit of The Covenant of his grandfather's altar began to speak to him in a dream. It told him of the same promises it had spoken to his grandfather Abraham, and gave him an experience that caused Jacob's life to turn around. It gave Jacob the encounter with God and spoke to him those things that his grandfather was now unable to do; it could now reach Jacob at a time that Abraham could not. It gave Jacob the revelations that his grandfather could not. It continued to carry out God's plans for Abraham's family that Abraham could not, for he had passed long ago. We learn from Jacob's ladder that altars to God continue to minister after we are long gone. Altars of God can speak by The Spirit. Altars of God, when they speak, have the power and anointing to change lives, as they did that of Jacob the night of his encounter with God in the dream. The Seal spirit of the altar, The Holy Spirit, spoke to Jacob in a dream and lowered down a ladder that bridged Heaven to earth (Jesus), and set it upon the earth for Jacob to begin his climb to intimacy with God. That ladder represented the DNA of God, for John 3:3 tells us that we must be born-again to see the Kingdom of Heaven. That word "born-again", in the New Testament Greek, "genao", literally means to be "generated from". It means that we as Spirit-filled believers are generated out of Christ. We are therefore now called the "sons of God" because we now have the DNA of God. This was Jacob's experience. It was ministered to him by the altar. The altar could continue to accomplish what Abraham could no longer do, because he had passed away long before. But there it was, in the desert near Luz, still standing firm, still active, still living, still talking, still ministering, and still carrying out the covenant promises given to its builder, Abraham, who built it 3 generations before. That, my brothers and sisters in Christ, is the power of the Godly Altar!

A survey of Old Testament writings will readily reveal to you that God always made covenants with the patriarchs, prophets, priests and kings, at Godly altars. Here are some facts gleaned from a study of Old Testament altars to God:

1. They were a meeting place between God and man.
2. Men gave them names. (Gen.33:20)
3. The patriarchs, prophets, priests and kings spoke to them.
4. Some, but not all, were required to have sacrifices put on them that empowered them.
5. They were places of covenant worship, remembrance, prayer, supplication, worship, transactions, and intimacy with God, dialogue and consultation with God, sacrifice, for worship, favor, or deliverance. The Hebrew word for "altar", translated, meant "a place of slaughter". When the New Testament Christian raises an altar to God, today, the sacrifice we bring is praise (Heb.13:15) and the living sacrifice of our bodies to the Lord in worship (Ro.12:1). It is a place

for us to “slaughter” our “flesh”, for Scripture says “No flesh shall glory in His Presence.” (1 Cor.1:29)

6. They were places to seek to worship, to find favor, and ask for direction and deliverance.
7. They were places of meeting in a set location. God always required a place of meeting. That is important for us today. God says in the Scripture “I change not.” (Mal.3:6)
8. They were anointed with oil to consecrate them, and to seal a covenant. (Gen. 28:18)
9. Were often named.
10. Were often spoken to.

Here are some examples of how the patriarchs and prophets of the Old Testament related to altars;

- In Genesis 33:20, Abraham built an altar to God. He named it “El-Elohe-Israel”, and The Scripture says “He proclaimed at it.” (YLT), that is, he spoke to it.
- In Genesis 35:7, Abraham built an altar at Bethel. He named it “El-Bethel”. Again, The Scripture says “He proclaimed at it.”, that is, he spoke to it.
- In Ex.17:15, Moses raised an altar to God. He named it “The Lord My Banner”. He spoke to it and called its name, “Yahweh Nissi”.
- In Joshua 22:34, Joshua raised an altar to God. He named it “Witness”. He made a covenant vow at the altar and spoke to it: “It shall be a witness between us that The Lord is God.”
- In 1 Kings 18:31, Elijah The Prophet raised an “altar in the Name of The Lord”. He named it “Israel”. He spoke to it and said “Israel shall be your name.” This was also a vow or covenant. He spoke to The Lord and said “Answer me, answer me that they may know that You are God.”
- In 1 Kings 13, an old prophet, a man of God from Judah is sent to destroy King Jeroboam’s demonic altar at “Bethel”. The old prophet spoke to the altar and said: “Altar, altar, the Lord God says to you, Josiah of David will sacrifice your priests on you. Human bones will be burned on you.” and he made a vow to God, “This altar will break apart and the ashes on it will fall to the ground.”

We can see by these examples, that altars of God were spiritually dynamic, living organisms where God and man could meet, where a spiritual transaction took place. They pass into the New Testament where there are over 22 verses about them. Scripture, as we said previously, tells us that we must do all “according to **the type**”, that is, the model or representation of what they stood for. Knowing now what transpired at Old Testament altars, we can use the type to raise altars to God after The Spirit, that is, according to what those things done at them in the Old Testament now mean to us in-the-Spirit; we thus move and use our knowledge of them from the Old Testament letter of the Word into the New Testament spirit of the Word. The altars we will now raise will be spiritual altars.

## DISCUSSION AND CLARIFICATIONS

Altars to God are established in-the-Spirit and through the spirit-man of the born-again, Christian believer. Demonic altars operate through people by demonic possession or oppression in their soul-man and/or body. In the church-at-large, you will hear discussions about demonic possession raised, now and then, but never anything about Divine possession, yet demonic possession is nothing more than a counterfeit of the real. I have never heard a sermon preached on Divine possession, have you? Why is that? The answer is that the end-time church in its carnality and apostasy leans to its own understanding and has little, if any, interest in the “deep things of God” mentioned by Paul in 1 Corinthians 2. The counterfeits, however, are all around us.

For example, in 1 Cor. 10:21, Paul exposes exposed the counterfeit communion of demons that was infiltrating the church during his time. He told his people, “You cannot eat of the table of the Lord and the table of demons; you cannot drink of the cup of the Lord and the cup of demons.” Then, in the next chapter, 1 Cor. 11:29-30, he expands on his discussion and states of those who do not “discern the body”, that is, the body of believers with whom they take communion with, that is, with whom they “commune”: “because of this, many are weak and sick among you, and many “sleep” [that is, die]. Here, Paul was speaking of the round, flat communion bread of Baal worship, referred to as the “sun disk” at that time. It is still used in many churches today. Why? The reason is that counterfeits are birthed upon demonic altars. Demonic altars are still around today. The altar of Baal uses the “sun disk” communion that is a counterfeit of the real. It is a violation of the 1<sup>st</sup> Commandment: “You will have no other gods before Me.”

Two years before The Holy Spirit fell with gifts and power on Azusa Street in Los Angeles in 1906, triggering the Great Pentecostal Revival of that era, it fell upon those of the Great Welch Revival of 1904 in Wales. There was a massive display of the power of the Holy Spirit with manifestations of tongues and other gifts. Very shortly thereafter, counterfeit gifts and moves of the “Spirit” (the demonic spirit Orion) began to appear everywhere and the saints began to question “Why?” They investigated the matter extensively and concluded that after this great move of God of Biblical proportions, a counterfeit move of Satan had followed shortly thereafter. They found that the people had become passive, and their passivity of mind, spirit, prayer, physical activity, scripture reading, prayer, etc., had become an open door to the demonic. Jesse Penn-Lewis wrote a book about it called “The War on The Saints”, which is still in print and may be special ordered from your local bookstore. In it, he concluded that the common denominator to this counterfeit activity was passivity of various kinds, essentially reflecting a passivity of soul.

Today, those with eyes to see and ears to hear see this same thing happening. It causes people to be “dumb-ed” down. Demonic altars are everywhere in the minds of people through ancestral inheritance or people’s own practices of iniquities. The altars speak to their thought-life and work against them, unrecognized. Does the church-at-large battle for them or instruct them? I would venture to say that most do not. It just stupefies me that we have the power and authority to raise up altars to God to battle and destroy demonic altars, and most Christians do not even know what an altar to God is, or perhaps, don’t care, when these very altars can destroy

demonic altars. Some will even make accusation that such is religious witchcraft, witchcraft in the church. That is how far the church-at-large has wandered away from the truths of the Word of God, failing to see that demonic altars that they have heard of in the past or encountered are nothing more than counterfeits of the real. Where are all the Godly altars being raised? For the most part, except for some select, informed churches, they are not! Why? Do people think that by raising Godly altars, they will get a demonic point-of-contact, instead? Does not Scripture say that in the last days, Satan will come with all lying signs and wonders to deceive the Elect, if it were possible? It is not possible. You have the inner witness of The Holy Spirit, the Seal Spirit of all Godly altars.

How, then, do we raise Godly altars? We spoke of the basics earlier in this book. It is important to keep in mind that God said to do all, according to “the type”, that is, the spiritual representation after the spirit of the Word, not the letter of the Word. Here, we are talking about intercession by calling on the Name of The Lord to act on behalf of oneself, loved ones, or others. You say, “We do not need to raise altars-in-the-Spirit, without, because we now have Christ within us residing in our spirit-man, and scripture says “Let us come boldly to the throne of Grace that we may obtain mercy and find grace to help in time of need.” (Heb.4:16). I believe that this verse is emphatic in the sense that this applies to the needs of the individual believer. In the literal Greek manuscripts of the New Testament from which the translations are made, the word “us”, in this verse, is not present. It reads in the most literal rendition (brackets mine), “Then we [each] may be toward-coming with boldness to the throne of Grace, that we [each] may be getting mercy and grace into well-seasoned help.” The Scripture is clear that each born-again, Spirit-filled, Spirit-led believer may individually come to the throne of Grace within himself/herself, to dialogue with The Lord regarding his/her own needs. In no way does this nullify the right of the believer to raise an altar to God in-the-Spirit and do all “according to the type” shown you, verbalized as external to themselves, that they may be named and spoken to, and assigned a purpose and a mission, as did the patriarchs of the Old Testament. These can be altars of intercession or warfare for self, worship to The Father, or for others. Such altars raised by others abundantly exist and have been shown to be remarkably powerful in setting captives free. It is a common experience among many informed, Spirit-filled, Spirit-led Christians. Some may remark, “They don’t exist for New Testament people.” I say, “Really? Then exactly what is it that Satan is counterfeiting with all of his demonic altars? Scripture confirms that all that he does is to try to counterfeit all that God does. If raising Godly altars are not real, then exactly what is Satan counterfeiting? Tell me?” You and I know that you cannot validly answer that question. The reason is this: Jesus said “You will know them by their fruit.” (Mt.7:17-20) “Fruit” is the only criterion of Scripture by which we are authorized by Scripture to determine if something is of God or not. Our opinion will not suffice.

There are those Christians who have been stuck in the letter of the Word for most of the years of their Christian faith walk. Many, when they encounter the spirit of the Word being used, something that they are not used to, new truths tend to go right over their heads. They have encountered something that they are not used to. Their natural mind wants to try to reduce what they are seeing or hearing to the observable, or at least, the understandable. They then conclude that what they are seeing or hearing is not of God, or that “That’s Old Testament. That’s over with.” It smacks of the grave Pharisaical sin of blasphemy of the Holy Spirit when the

Pharisees told the people of Christ that “He does what He does by Beazelbub the Prince of Demons.”, having earlier acknowledged to Christ in the Gospel of John “Master, we know that you are sent of God.” The word “Messiah” means “the Sent One”. They had already acknowledged that they knew that Christ was the Messiah. The blasphemy of the Holy Spirit was willful and by design, that they might maintain power and control over the people. When Christians without knowledge believe such similar things about altars of God, they may come close to what might have been the blasphemy of the Spirit, *if it were not for their ignorance*. Nonetheless, it is still somewhat dangerous ground to tread upon. Do not test God. Judge by the fruit. Judge by The Word, the Witness, and The Spirit. Do not operate in fear. All that is not of faith is sin.

Yes, you can build an altar in your heart **for you** but not for others. They are not in you. If Christian, they have their own altar in their own heart to go to. They are not *in you*. If they were, you could do it and bring them to the altar that you go to for your own needs, but God ordains your altar within for your intimacy with Him, a covenant relationship between you and God, alone. That is what is called “intimacy with God”. If you could bring another into the Holy of Holies within you, with you, to intercede with them present with you in your Holy of Holies, intercession usually requires much time and effort on the part of the intercessor-in this case, **you**. I believe that you can readily see that such a condition would interfere with, if not destroy or detract from your own intimacy with God. It is clear that such is not meant to be, by God. God makes another way for you to help others. It is called Intercessory prayer. Intercession is a form of prayer for others to move the hand of God on their behalf. The place of meeting for that, in the Old Testament, was called an “altar”. It works today, just as it did back then. The proof is in seeing captives set free, lives changed, people healed and delivered from sin, self, and circumstances.

You may think or say, “But Bern, that’s all Old Testament and we are New Testament people. The Old Testament has been done away with and set aside, and we are no longer under Old Testament Law, correct?” Let’s look at this a little closer. Jesus said, in John 10:35, “The Word (Law) cannot be broken.” All written Word of the Bible, Old Testament and New Testament, is Law. The Law was and is the written Word of God. As I said earlier, the word “broken” in the literal Greek of the New Testament means “nullified” or “done away with”. These are Jesus’ own words. He was saying that you cannot separate Old Testament from New Testament. They are all one Word (Law). We therefore say and teach: “The Old Testament is the New Testament concealed, and the New Testament is the Old Testament revealed. “It is all one unit of spiritual revelation by The Holy Spirit. As I said, the Old Testament and New Testament are not apart from each other, they are a part of each other. Jesus said that they could not be broken or divided. Because of this, we find that when things pass through and change from the Old Testament (OT) to the New Testament, the New Testament tells you. When they pass through to the New Testament (NT) unchanged, the New Testament is silent and does not mention it. Examples: salvation in the OT is by keeping The Law, in the NT it changes, and it is by grace through faith. The NT tells you. Baptism in the OT is a baptism of repentance for the Jew. In the NT it changes, and it is a baptism of Christian witness, entering into Christ’s death and burial, and arising a New Creation. It is changed. The NT tells you. Circumcision in the OT is of the flesh; circumcision in the NT is of the heart. It changes, and the NT tells you. Tithing is practiced in the OT, its nature being worship of God (Gen.14) and it passes into the NT unchanged, so the NT does

not tell you but we see Jesus and the Apostles tithing. Raising the dead in the OT (Elisha) passes through into the NT without changing, and we see Jesus and the apostles practicing it without its passing through being mentioned, because it passes through unchanged. The practice continued. Altars pass through from the OT to the NT unchanged, and the NT is silent about them. But we see Jesus giving instruction to his followers regarding the practice at the altar in Mt. 5:23, and we see numerous altars operational in Heaven in the Book of Revelation. They are not done away with. God loves altars. They pass through unchanged. The OT Law is not done away with but passes through to The NT fulfilled in Christ, and is not preached in the NT, but is lived by Christ and the Apostles as they honored the Feast Days of Israel and Jesus preached in the synagogue. At the Transfiguration, the apostles left to attend the Feast of Booths. Jesus attended the Feast of Lights, one of two more Feasts of Israel added by the Rabbi's around 150 B.C., and not part of the original 7 Feasts of Israel. Why would He attend? Because the Feast was in honor of God The Father as Creator and Giver of the Light, and Jesus said "I AM the Light of The World". He attended because He could not deny Himself as such. So, we see from all of this, the many illustrations of what passes through from the OT to the NT changed and unchanged. Do altars work today? Yes, and powerfully so-both Godly and ungodly. That is why this book is written.

Does that mean that we are required to keep the Law? Yes, but not through self-effort, and certainly not the ceremonial law at all. All of it is fulfilled in Christ. How, then will we keep it? The answer is: by being born-again and baptized in-the-Holy Spirit, to permit Christ, The Ark, the Rock of our Salvation, The Giver of The Law, to indwell us and live His life in us and through us. You say, "Including the letter of the Word of the Old Testament?" No, for Jesus says that the letter of the Word kills but the Spirit of the Word gives life. You then ask, "What, then of the Old Testament will He live in us and through us? Here is the answer: the "rhema" (revealed Word) revelations of truths, articles of faith and Spirit behind the written word, grafted into us through the reception of the Covenant of Abraham that we received when we got born-again, making us one new man in Christ, internally (1 Cor.6:17) what the Scripture calls "the inner man of the heart." As you know, at the culmination of the Great Tribulation, when the Jewish Remnant receives their Messiah, they will be grafted into the New and Better Covenant, as Paul calls it, with the Gentiles (Church), that we all become the "One New Man" in Christ, externally.

Here is an example of how Christ lives His Life in us and through us to keep the spirit of The Law, for "in Him we live and move and have our being." (Acts 17:28)

- Old Testament Law says that we should not steal. However, as a New Testament believer with Christ in my spirit-man, I do not need The Law to tell me that, because I naturally perceive in my spirit, my conscience that it is wrong to take that which belongs to others. Even before I was saved, as an unsaved teenager, I can recall that I knew in my conscience that it was wrong to steal. Paul, in Romans 2, expounds upon this very fact by stating that the Word of God is written on the heart of every man (keep in mind that all written Word of God is Law), he says, their conscience bearing witness...."(Ro.2:15) There you have it! Paul is pointing out that the keeping of the Law written on the heart of every man is not by self-effort but by the reception of the truth and revelation of that written Word within, witnessed by the Holy Spirit quickening ("making alive") the revelation behind the written Word, to our spirit-man, and Christ within, **gracing us to respond** by that same witness to our conscience.

This is the very reason that early Christians continued to use the Old Testament during the first 400 years of the early church. There was no New Testament completed until around 450 A.D. The Old Testament was all that they had, but the Spirit witnessed to them the revelatory truths behind the written word. It is this same concept that you will need to use to fully embrace the Old Testament truths and practices regarding altars, to feel confident and comfortable in knowing that they are also for today, for God says in Scripture, "I change not."

- Here is another example. The Holy Spirit is called The Spirit of Truth, and the Scripture says that He will lead us into all truth. Christ wants us to embrace the spirit of the Old Testament Word with a heart of love that is behind it. The spirit of the Word supersedes the letter of the Word and gives life to the written truth. We are to appropriate it, spiritually, and apply it to our lives. It is there for us to use. We are to take it and apply it to our lives in-the-Spirit. This concept is best illustrated in Christ's actions in The Book of The Revelation, during His Millennial Reign of 1000 years upon the earth after His Second Coming. At that time, He re-establishes the observances of the Feast of Passover and the Feast of Tabernacles, yearly. Is He re-establishing The Law, again? No. Then what is He doing? He is doing it to honor His Father and our Father, the Giver of The Feasts, the former signifying "new beginnings" and the latter, "completion". He is honoring and exalting His Father by appropriating and apprehending the truths behind the Feasts, all seen in The Father, the Beginning and Completion of all things. Christ, in The Revelation, is demonstrating the application of the spirit of the Word behind the letter of the Word. He uses the Law to do it. The Law is fulfilled in Him. In like manner, the written Law is subordinated to us, that is, to our use but not our keeping it by self-effort.
- At the altar, we raise in-the-Spirit, external to us, at a location as led by The Spirit as a meeting place because God always designated a meeting place and Scripture says "do all according to the pattern (type). At that place (and it can be anywhere- a prayer closet, car, chair in a room, at a desk, etc.), we agree to meet with God to fellowship and worship with Him, we meet with The Giver of the Word. We remember that He is the 1<sup>st</sup> mouth of the double-mouthed sword and we are the 2<sup>nd</sup> mouth of the double-mouthed sword (Re.1:16). He leads us into what kind of altar to erect in-the-Spirit, what to Name it, what to decree for a sacrifice, what to designate as its purpose, and what to assign it for tasks to carry out, what to empower it with, what to confess over it, and what to have it minister to others. We speak to the Spirit of the altar and decree, declare and ask that your joy may be made full. Keep worshipping at your altar *until you see breakthrough and manifestation*.

Understand that when you are raising an altar to God for a specific purpose, you are performing a prophetic action that is our privilege. We have the Spirit of Jesus of Prophecy (Rev.19:10) because, Scripture tells us, we are a prophetic people and priests according to the Order of Melchizedek (Rev.1:6) Now we ask: "What is the transaction at the altar? How is it carried out, properly?" Let's look at these, separately.

- What is the transaction at the altar to God?

Answer: The Holy Spirit (Melchizedek) is called in Scripture “Priest unto the Most High God.” (Gen.14) Christ is called “High Priest According to the Order of Melchizedek”. (Heb.5:10) The born-again, Spirit-filled believer is commissioned as “a priest and king unto your God.” (Rev.1:6). Therefore, the transaction at the altar to God is a priesthood transaction led by the High Priest, Jesus, the 1<sup>st</sup> mouth of the double-mouthed sword of The Spirit, speaking, leading, instructing you and me, we being the 2<sup>nd</sup> mouth of the double-mouthed sword. He shows and tells us what to do, what to say, what to decree and declare, how to pray, what kind of altar to erect in-the-Spirit, what to name it, what to speak to it as purpose and commands, and assignments.

- How is it carried out?

Then, if the Holy Spirit prompts you, **do a prophetic action** (like swinging an invisible sword in your hand against The Enemy or a demonic altar, or directing thrusts at it), **then do it. Remember, Scripture admonishes us to not only be an effectual hearer of The Word, but an effectual doer of the Word. Do what He leads. Speak what He speaks to your heart. Speak to the Altar you erect for whatever purpose. Give it a name. Tell it its purpose. Give it assignments. Empower it with the sacrifices of praise, thanksgiving, worship, prayer, presenting your body, confession of Scripture upon it to speak to others or to the person to whom you want it to direct its ministry, and give it Scripture quotes to further its empowerment. Be bold, confident and affirmative in your words and actions, directing all of your efforts “to the Glory of The Father, by the faith of God in Christ Jesus’ Name, Amen. Then, empower it with the sacrifices mentioned several times daily. These need not be long moments of prayer, but intense moments of prayer, with the whole body, soul and spirit.**

Remember, the Altar to God is a place of covenant and transactions. You must get quiet before God in your place of meeting. You must listen, first, to permit The Holy Spirit to speak. Be patient and wait for a short while. If you hear nothing, wait until you feel a prompting to speak or an audible voice telling you to do so. Address the Lord with reverence and speak to Him what is on your heart. Give Him opportunity to respond by listening often. Over time, as your intimacy with Him grows, you will see your dialogues flowing more spontaneously. You are now in trans-dimensional contact with the 1<sup>st</sup> Mouth of the double-mouthed sword. He will speak to your soul-man (mind) and heart (spirit-man). He will “quicken” to you, that is, make alive to you what to do or say as the 2<sup>nd</sup> mouth of the double-mouthed sword. His Spirit will witness to your spirit. (Ro.8:16 You will come to rely on His leading, as confirmed by these scriptures:

Ps.37:33 “The steps of a man are led by The Lord.”

Ps.37:33, Septuagint Translation: “The steps of a man are rightly ordered by The Lord and He will take pleasure in his way.”

Prov. 20:27 “The spirit of a man is the candle of The Lord.”

Prov.20:24 “Man’s steps are ordained by The Lord, how then, can a man understand his own way.”

Prov.20:24, Septuagint Translation: "A man's goings are directed by The Lord: how, then can a mortal understand his own way?"

**Conclusion** as to how God's transaction with you at the Altar of God is carried out: He is the 1<sup>st</sup> Mouth of the double-mouthed sword of The Spirit and you are the 2<sup>nd</sup> Mouth. The above-mentioned scriptures clearly show that He will [1] witness to your spirit-man what to say (Ro, 8:16), then put it on your heart and lead you to say what He is saying to you. Your steps are led by The Lord. Thus, you will carry out the transaction at the Altar of God.

**Does all of this sound a bit ridiculous? Well, great! Just be a doer and watch and see what happens. When you are ready to do the ridiculous, God is ready to do the miraculous!**

"But prove yourselves doers of the Word and not merely hearers who delude themselves. For if anyone is a hearer of the Word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks at his natural face in a mirror; for once he has looked at himself and gone away, he has immediately forgotten what kind of a person he was. But the one who looks intently at the perfect Law, the Law of Liberty, and abides by it, not having become a forgetful hearer but an effectual doer, this man will be blessed in what he does." (A Promise of God) (James 1:22-25)

Here are some "**Altars To Call Upon the Name of God**" that you can raise up for your needs or those of others:

- An Altar to God for Worship
- An Altar to Call Upon the Name of God (for needs)
- An Altar to God for Favor
- An Altar to God for Provision
- An Altar to God for Healing and Deliverance
- An Altar to God for Finances
- An Altar to God for Employment
- An Altar to God for a Husband, Wife or Child
- An Altar to God for Special Needs
- An Altar to God for Grace to Overcome
- An Altar to God for Deliverance of Children

**Review Points:**

1. Remember, you are raising an Altar To God (for worship, dialogue, covenant, fellowship, intimacy)
2. You raise up an Altar to Call Upon the Name of God for personal needs or the needs of others, intercession, spiritual warfare, etc...
3. Give your altar a Name (of Scriptural Significance, usually intent)

4. Speak to your Altar and tell it what its purpose is.
5. Speak to your Altar and give it assignments.
6. Decree and declare to The Holy Spirit, the Seal Spirit of the Godly Altar, what the sacrifices are that you will be regularly placing on your altar. Ask Him.
7. Make decrees and declarations upon your Altar and instruct your Altar to carry them out and manifest them in your life or the life of the person to whom the altar is erected.
8. Confess pertinent Scriptures over your Altar and decree them manifested upon the person for whom the altar is erected.
9. Be in-the-Spirit at your altar whenever you are ministering at it (praise and worship, tongues, singing in-the-Spirit, reading the Word of God, praying The Scriptures, fasting, etc., beforehand for a while. Note: If you do not pray in tongues, Praise prayer will do the same thing as tongues. Both bring revelation and changes in-the-Spirit.

Keep in mind that after victory over demonic altars and their destruction, it is important to raise an Altar to God of Thanksgiving, Praise, Glory, Honor and Worship. You can also raise a family altar, and even altars for each member of the family. They must be fed the sacrifice of thanksgiving, praise, glory, honor, worship, tongues, prayer, scripture reading and scripture confessions over the altar for empowerment, dancing and singing before the Altar to God, and to the Lord. It is important to remember to keep a log of the number of altars to God, and what you raised them for. You can use them for worship, dialogue, favor, intercession, empowerment, etc. You can Name the Altar. You must offer sacrifices upon it (Heb.13:15; Ro.12:1). You can even give the altar and assignments and instructions of what you want it to achieve. Speak to it When you first raise it up, ask God what to name it. Ask God what He wants the sacrifice to be. Supply that sacrifice on a regular basis. The more sacrifice, the more power the altar will have. This is particularly important if you are directing the altar to God to battle a Satanic enemy to direct its power against that enemy. Keep a logbook or notebook of how many altars to God you have going, and the kinds of responses you are getting as you empower them with your sacrifices. Your logbook or notebook will eventually be a reflection of your knowledge and effectiveness in using Godly altars and in tearing down demonic altars. Remember, the altars are spiritual, not physical. You can even raise altars of protection around the outside of your house and inside of your house and assign them with power to strike the fear of God, or paralysis, or confusion upon spirit, soul, or physical intruders. You can be creative with applications of Godly altars. Scripture says, "Now the Lord is The Spirit, and where the Spirit of The Lord is, there is freedom. (2 Cor.3:17) Remember, Godly altars do not die and they will continue to live and minister to your descendants, and speak to them, for at least the 1000 years of the Covenant of Abraham Covenant that your generations inherit from you, and probably well beyond because they will inherit the same covenant hundreds of years from now. Those altars will still be ministering to your descendants to come, and speaking to their thoughts and minds in dreams and visions, if not audibly, and giving

them wisdom, guidance, revelations and instructions that you never lived to give them. They will continue to minister but, remember, the degree of effectiveness with which they will minister will be dependent upon how effectively you empowered them sacrifice, and how effectively you named them, commissioned them for a task or purpose, and instructed them in details of the assignments to be carried out through the power of the altar. The Seal spirit of every Godly altar is the Holy Spirit, and He will continue to empower every altar that you raise to God, long after you are gone.

## CHAPTER 6

### CHECKLIST SEARCH OF MORE KNOWN OR SUSPECTED GENERATIONS' CURSES AND THEIR DEMONIC ALTARS

#### INTRODUCTION

This section of this book is comprised of an extensive listing of generations' curses. You will recall that generations' curses may be spiritual, mental (psychological, emotional), or physical, and that the clue to the presence of a generations' curse in a family line is the presence of two or more members being affected in either two different generations or two individuals in the same generation. **Use this Search List to determine if anything in these lists apply to your family histories as confirmed by the witness of the Spirit. If so, deal with each of them as a demonic altar and break them and their covenants and more complete deliverance and freedom by co-laboring with The Holy Spirit.**

Although the number of generations' curses in this section are quite numerous, it would be naive to assume that the listings are complete. The number of generations' curses of different categories are probably innumerable, and if they could be listed, would probably take up volumes upon volumes of books to complete. Let it suffice to say that, common things being common, probably 90% or more that affect most families may be found within these listings.

It is also important to note that when searching out generations' curses, it is important to first pray for the leading of the Holy Spirit, requesting that He guide you in your judgment and give you a word of knowledge (discernment) of what generations' curses run in your mother and father's two families and those of your spouse, if known, and those from anyone from your past with whom you may have had intimacy outside of wedlock. If you do not know their family histories, the Lord Jesus Christ knows, so when you pray, it will be sufficient to confess them generally

to the Lord, saying “Lord Jesus Christ, I also confess all generations' curses from the 4 family lines (two from the mother and two from the father) of all those from my past with whom I had a sexual relationship before or during marriage, back to Adam and Eve, and repent and renounce my sins, ask your forgiveness for these ancestral curses or for any curses incurred through these sexual partners, in Your Name, Lord Jesus Christ. I ask for forgiveness for them and for me, and ask for forgiveness from them. I forgive and release them and forgive and release myself, all in Your Name, Lord Jesus Christ, Amen.”

It is important to also list and break any generations' curse that you **suspect** may be in your family lines, even if you do not know with certainty of their presence. It is better to assume that one or more are there and to confess and break them as if they were there, rather than to leave them unbroken. If the Holy Spirit reveals to you, later, that they actually were not there, then no harm has been done. In my experiences over the years, I have found that most churches and their members, and most Christians have a tendency to treat generations' curses casually. This is an extremely dangerous attitude to assume. **Generations' curses can cause death.** **Generations' curses can be extremely dangerous and must be taken seriously and routed out of most family lines.** Otherwise, why would God show you how to break them in Leviticus 26: 40-44? I have seen generations' curses of premature deaths my own family line cause seven deaths in young members of our family, most being children, and the oldest being 29. One of these seven, was my 22-year old son who died in his sleep at college. Nothing was found at autopsy. I have seen cases of multiple deaths from suicide in families' lines because the generations' curse of suicide was never recognized or broken. I have also seen many deaths from cancer in families that had an unrecognized generations' curse of cancer in one or both sides of their family lines, or through their spouse's two family lines, with resulting multiple deaths. I give these two circumstances as examples. There are other sources of multiple deaths of family members, also, that may be easily unrecognized such as deaths from multiple accidents, several murders in a family line, deaths from multiple cases of alcoholism with or without liver disease, or multiple cases of drug overdoses. These are just a few examples. They are given to make you alert to the fact that generations' curses are not harmless or just an inconvenience that you or your family must put up with. It is not necessary to tolerate them. **Many generations' curses are DEADLY. You must also keep in mind that any generations' curse left unbroken and passed down to three succeeding generations, will force each person affected to inherit the particular curse and inherit its consequence or perform the evil act associated with it.** Remember, the seal spirit of the demonic covenant and altar is the “enforcer” of the generations' curse birthed on the particular altar formed by the ancestor's practice of that iniquity. Ultimately speaking, the reason why demonic altars do not die is because of the fact that they are Principalities. Their altars, however, can *certainly* be destroyed.

Remember that Generations' Curses may be physical, emotional-mental, or spiritual. What follows is an Appendix of Generations' Curses and their Demonic Altars for your perusal. It is helpful to use in the following circumstances:

1. when you know or suspect a curse present in a family line but do not know what to call it.

2. when you have made a list of known curses but want to make sure that there are no others not addressed, in which case a particular item in the lists can act as a “cue” stimulus for recall.
3. where you can put a check mark in front of recognized curses in the list for future reference as a record of which curses have now been previously broken or seem to continue on, unbroken because of some legal ground yet unidentified.

First and foremost, one should first prayerfully seek the guidance and revelation of the Holy Spirit to direct your understanding as to what familiar generations’ curses run in any one of your four family lines or those of your spouse. When you do an inventory of suspected generations’ curses, you must include those of both families because generations’ curses cross over in marriage. If, for some reason, clear discernment from the Holy Spirit does not yet seem to be forthcoming, or if the circumstance is urgent, ask the Holy Spirit to “quicken” (make alive) to you whatever He calls your attention to on the lists, in order to break them. Yield and trust. Most generations’ curses in a family are evident by the fact that two or more members will have the same physical, medical, psychological, or spiritual problems.

## **COMMON GENERATIONS’ CURSES AND THEIR DEMONIC ALTARS**

**THESE ARE AMONG THE MOST COMMON INIQUITIES, NAMES OF THE EVIL FOUNDATIONS, SATANIC COVENANTS, DEMONIC ALTARS, SEAL SPIRITS OF THE ALTAR, AND THE GENERATION CURSES BIRTHED. YIELD TO, AND ASK THE HOLY SPIRIT TO SHOW YOU IF ANYTHING IN THIS LIST RUNS IN YOUR FAMILY OR YOUR LIFE.**

- Abandonment**
- Abandonment in the womb**
- Abandonment of children, family, or others**
- Abdication of the home leadership**
- Abdication of the home priesthood**
- Abortions**
- Absalom Curse (child rebelling against parents)**
- Abuse**
- Accident-prone**
- Accusation by others**
- Accusations**
- Accusing spirit**
- ADD & ADHD (attention deficit disorder/ attention deficit hyperactivity)**
- Addictions (medications, drugs, alcohol, gambling, sex, etc.)**
- Adenoids (inflamed tonsils/ tonsillitis/adenoiditis)**
- Adultery**
- Aggression (acts of)**
- Aggressiveness (behavior)**
- Agnosticism**

- Ahab (marital passivity of husband to wife's control)
- Alcoholism
- Alien abductions-single or in more than one family member
- Alien implants
- Alien programs or mind control
- Alienation from family members
- Alienation from parents
- All that is not of faith
- Allegiance to Catholicism
- Allegiance to Voodoo or other
- Allegiance to witchcraft
- Allergies
- Alzheimer's Disease (early dementia or dementia of mid-life onset)
- Ambition
- Anemia
- Aneurysms
- Anger
- Anger towards God
- Anorexia (no appetite to the point of wasting away)
- Antagonism by others
- Antagonism toward others
- Anti-submissiveness
- Antichrist spirit
- Anticipatory failure
- Antisocial personality disorder
- Antisocial thinking and behavior
- Anxiety
- Apathy
- Aphasia (loss of speech)
- Arguments
- Arrogance
- Arson/fire-setting repeatedly
- Arteritis (inflammatory disease of arteries)
- Asthma
- Astigmatism
- Astral (soul) projection
- Atheism
- Atrial Fibrillation
- Attention Deficit Disorder
- Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder
- Attention Impairment
- Attitude
- Attraction to cemeteries
- Attraction to New Age practices, teachings, and doctrines
- Attraction to the occult
- Attraction to vampire covens or groups/fellowships or vampirism
- Autism
- Autoimmune diseases
- Automatic behaviors
- Baal worship (sun/fertility worship)

- Bad-mouthing**
- Baldness**
- Becoming what one judged others of**
- Behemoth curse (habitual prideful works of the flesh)**
- Being bullied by others**
- Being followed by a disembodied spirit or entity**
- Being hurt by others**
- Belial curse (curse of repeated destruction or tragedies in a person's life)**
- Belial curse (repetitive destructive events within the family)**
- Belial spirit (destruction)**
- Belligerence**
- Bestiality**
- Betrayal of spouse**
- Betrayals (multiple)**
- Betraying family**
- Betraying God**
- Bickering**
- Binge eating**
- Biological disorders**
- Birth defects**
- Birthmarks**
- Bitterness**
- Bizarre and unnatural behaviors**
- Bladder or urinary tract cancers**
- Bladder tumors**
- blaming**
- Blaming others**
- Blaming others habitually**
- Blessing Stealing**
- Blind impulsive actions**
- Blindness**
- Blocked metabolism**
- Blood pressure problems (high and low... abnormal)**
- Blurting out**
- Bondage to sex**
- Bondage(s)**
- Bone cancer**
- Bone fractures of any kind**
- Bragging**
- Brain injury**
- Brain tumors**
- Breaking the heart of others**
- Breaking the spirit of a child**
- Breast cancer**
- Brittle bones (osteoporosis)**
- Broken heart**
- Broken relationships (repeated)**
- Bronchiectasis**
- Bruxism (grinding teeth)**
- Bulimia (self-forced excessive eating)**

- \_\_\_ Bull –headed (stubborn) behavior
- \_\_\_ Bullying others
- \_\_\_ Burden-bearing repeatedly/compulsively
- \_\_\_ Burns
- \_\_\_ Cancers
- \_\_\_ Car accidents
- \_\_\_ Carbohydrate addiction (sugar/sweets)
- \_\_\_ Career failure
- \_\_\_ Career loss
- \_\_\_ Career stealer
- \_\_\_ Carelessness
- \_\_\_ Carnal behaviors dominating person’s personality
- \_\_\_ Carotid stenosis
- \_\_\_ Carpal tunnel syndrome (Median Nerve neuropathy)
- \_\_\_ Cataracts
- \_\_\_ Cerebral aneurysms
- \_\_\_ Cerebral hemorrhage or infarction
- \_\_\_ Cervical disc herniation’s /osteoarthritis/ spondylosis
- \_\_\_ Chaos
- \_\_\_ Chatterbox spirit (excessive “machine gun” talkativeness)
- \_\_\_ Cheap
- \_\_\_ Cheating
- \_\_\_ Child abuse
- \_\_\_ Choking
- \_\_\_ Chronic broken relationships
- \_\_\_ Chronic bronchitis
- \_\_\_ Chronic cholecystitis +- stones (gall bladder disease)
- \_\_\_ Chronic confabulating
- \_\_\_ Chronic contention or contentious behavior
- \_\_\_ Chronic dejection
- \_\_\_ Chronic depression
- \_\_\_ Chronic discouragement
- \_\_\_ Chronic disinterest
- \_\_\_ Chronic fatigue
- \_\_\_ Chronic fatigue in multiple members of family (psychic vampirism)
- \_\_\_ Chronic Immune Fatigue Syndrome
- \_\_\_ Chronic inconsistent behaviors
- \_\_\_ Chronic inertia
- \_\_\_ Chronic infirmities
- \_\_\_ Chronic male or female masturbation
- \_\_\_ Chronic migraine headache
- \_\_\_ Chronic obstructive lung disease
- \_\_\_ Chronic pancreatitis
- \_\_\_ Chronic sinusitis/post-nasal drip
- \_\_\_ Chronic stress
- \_\_\_ Chronic tension headaches
- \_\_\_ Cigarette addiction
- \_\_\_ Cognitive Blocker (person can’t perform mental tasks well)
- \_\_\_ Cognitive Impairment
- \_\_\_ Coldness

- Colitis
- Colon or rectal cancer
- Common law marriage for sex
- Compassion problems (lack of)
- Competition
- Compromise
- Compulsion
- Compulsive night snacking
- Concussions
- Condemnation
- Condemning spirit
- Condescension
- Conduct disorder
- Confabulation
- Confidence blocker spirit
- Confounding
- Confusion
- Congenital birth defects
- Congenital diseases
- Congestive heart failure
- Conjunctivitis
- Consuming fear
- Contention
- Control
- Coronary artery disease (atherosclerosis -fat deposits in arteries of the heart)
- Covetousness (stinginess)
- Cowardice
- Criminality/ criminal behavior
- Critical spirit
- Cruelty
- Cry-baby behaviors
- Cults- involvement in
- Cultural, emotional and spiritual deprivation
- Curse and spirit of Jezebel (female dominance in marriage)
- Curse of Absalom (son's heart set against and rebellious against his father)
- Curse of Ahab (male passivity toward domineering wife)
- Curse of Belial (repeated destruction)
- Curse of inattention
- Curse of Jezebel (female domination of the male in the family)
- Curse of Nimrod (soul-hunting/capture)
- Curse of success (through Satan)
- Curse of the first-born son
- Curses of the tongue
- Cursing (speaking curses over people through negative words)
- Cursing habitually (vulgarity)
- Damages caused by words, thoughts, prayers and agreements
- Deaf and dumb curse and spirit
- Deafness

- Death curse
- Death of the firstborn child
- Death wish
- Debauchery
- Decadent behaviors
- Deceit
- Deceiving others
- Deceiving self
- Deception
- Deception of others
- Decision Liar
- Defection
- Defiance
- Dejection
- Delusion
- Delusions (misbeliefs)
- Dementias (any and all forms of dementia)
- Demon worship
- Demotivation
- Denial
- Denominationalism
- Dependencies (medications, drugs, alcohol, gambling, sex)
- Depression
- Depriving others
- Designing
- Destructive behaviors
- Devouring of savings
- Diabetes
- Diabetes mellitus (sugar diabetes)
- Diabetic complications
- Difficult parental relationships
- Discouragement
- Discrediting
- Discrediting others or being discredited by others
- Disembodied souls (being haunted)
- Disembodied spirits
- Dishonoring parents/grandparents
- Disinterest
- Disinterest in God
- Disparaging God
- Disregard for parents
- Disrespect by others
- Disrespect of authority
- Disrespect of family members
- Disrespecting others
- Disruptive behavior
- Dissolution of family or family relationships
- Dissolution of Marriage
- Distraction
- Distraction/

- Distrust**
- Diverticulitis**
- Divorce**
- Domestic abuse**
- Dominance of others or by others**
- Domination**
- Double incontinence (urinary and fecal loss of control)**
- Double-heartedness**
- Double-mindedness**
- Doubt**
- Drowning**
- Drug addiction**
- Dry eyes**
- Dwindling finances**
- Dysfunction**
- Dysfunctional family**
- Dyslexia**
- Dyslogic syndrome- children with mixture of Attention deficit, hyperactivity, conduct**
- Dysphasia (loss of speech or trouble speaking)**
- Emotional bondage**
- Emotional deprivation**
- Emotional dysfunction**
- Emotional instability**
- Emotional or physical triggers to “sensitive” topics**
- Emphysema**
- Emptiness (emotionally/ spiritually)**
- Epileptic seizures**
- Eternal Boy/Eternal Girl Syndrome (maturation arrest, usually due to physical or psychic trauma)**
- Excessive Frugality**
- Excessive self-love**
- Excitability**
- Exhibitionism**
- Extremity weakness or paralysis**
- Eye lust**
- Fabrication of stories**
- Failed relationships repeatedly**
- Failure**
- Failure anticipation**
- Failure expectation**
- Failure of soul to prosper**
- Failure to lose weight/fat**
- Failure to prosper**
- Failure to thrive**
- Falling repeatedly**
- False accusation**
- False burden bearing**
- False compassion**

- False religions
- Familial turmoil
- Family bondages
- Fantasizing
- Farsightedness
- Fault finding
- Fault-finding with God
- Fear
- Fear of abandonment
- Fear of being fat
- Fear of failure
- Fear of flying
- Fear of going to sleep
- Fear of losing control
- Fear of loss of acceptance
- Fear of premature death
- Fear of rejection
- Fear of starvation
- Fearing the future
- Fecal incontinence
- Feelings of conspiracy
- Feelings of inadequacy
- Feelings of insecurity
- Feelings of worthlessness
- Female exhibitionism (strippers)
- Female homosexuality
- Female prostitution/escort
- Femur fractures
- Fetish fascination/collecting
- Fidgeting
- Fidgeting spirit
- Fighting
- Financial insufficiency
- Financial losses
- Fondling
- Food addiction
- Foolish behaviors
- Foot drop
- Forced thinking or uncontrolled thoughts
- Forever-the-victim syndrome/victimization
- Fornication
- Fracture-dislocations
- Fraternities and sororities
- Frequenting cemeteries
- Frozen shoulder
- Frugal
- Gall bladder diseases
- Gambling
- Gang participation
- "Gay" lifestyle (male or female)

- Generations' death curse
- Genetic mutations
- Genetic diseases (hereditary)
- Genital Herpes Infection
- Genital lust
- Ghoulishness (preoccupation with the dead)
- Giving up on things/trying
- Gluttony
- Gossiping
- Gourmand behavior
- Grief
- Habits
- Habitual excessive drinking
- habitual excessive eating
- Habitual preferences
- Habitual rejection of others
- Hardheartedness
- Harmful genetic mutations
- Hate or hatred of others
- Hating church or worship
- Hating God
- Hating others habitually
- Haughtiness
- Having "attitude" toward others
- Head injuries
- Heart ailments
- Heart attacks
- Heart diseases
- Heart impediments or irregularities (rhythm disorders)
- Heaviness/depression
- Hemorrhoids
- Hernias
- Herniated disc
- Hero worship
- High blood pressure
- High cholesterol
- Hindrances or hindering
- Hip fractures
- Hitting
- Holes in the heart
- Homosexuality
- Hostility
- Hurting others
- Hyperactivity
- Hyperlipidemia (high blood fats)
- Hyperparathyroidism
- hyperthyroidism
- Hypnotism, practice of
- Hypothyroidism
- I don't care attitude

- Idol making (of a person, place, or thing)**
- Idol-making**
- Idolatry**
- Idolizing others**
- Illegitimate child/children (curse of the bastard to 10 generations)**
- Impaired Judgment**
- Impassivity**
- Impertinence**
- Impotence**
- Impulsiveness**
- Impurity**
- Inability to be a good parent - to teach or instruct**
- Inability to conceive**
- Inability to concentrate**
- Inability to focus; loss of focus**
- Inability to hear from God**
- Inability to know and love God**
- Inability to lose fat or weight**
- Inability to make, have and keep friends**
- Inability to prosper**
- Inability to prosper in the area that God has called you to**
- Inability to sit still**
- Inability to stay focused**
- Inability to succeed**
- Inability to trust**
- Inadequacy**
- Inattention/lack of paying attention**
- Incest**
- Incest**
- Incitement**
- Inconsistency**
- Indecision**
- Indifference towards self or others**
- Indigo child syndrome**
- Indigo witchcraft (New Age indoctrination)**
- Indiscriminate eating**
- Inertia**
- Inferiority**
- Infidelity**
- Infirmities (repeated illnesses)**
- inordinate affection**
- Inordinate empathizing with others**
- Inordinate grief/grieving**
- Inquisitor behavior**
- Insecurity**
- Insolence**
- Insomnia**
- Interest in the occult**
- intestinal cancers**
- involuntary celibacy**

- Irreverence toward God or spiritual principles
- Isolation of self
- Jealousy
- Jezebel (control, fault finding or fault finder)
- Judging others
- Juvenile polyps of the colon
- Kasyade spirit (Birth defects and abortions)
- Keeping wrong company or friendships
- Kidney stones
- Lack of affection
- Lack of confidence
- Lack of focus
- Lack of interest or zeal
- Lack of love
- Lack of protective fear
- Lack of trust
- Leakage in the heart
- Lesbianism
- Leukemia
- Leviathan curse (king of pride)
- Lewdness
- Lilith curse (spirit Queen of Vampires) -saps life, strength, from people;  
chronic fatigue
- Little or no emotion for those who are hurting
- Liver diseases
- Living in the past
- Loneliness
- Loose living
- Losing money
- Loss of acceptance
- Loss of balance repeatedly
- Loss of children
- Loss of confidence
- Loss of friends
- Loss of limbs
- Loss of memory
- Loss of parental respect
- Loss of respect by others
- Loss of self-control
- Loss of self-esteem/low self-esteem
- Loss of self-worth
- Loss of speech or comprehension
- Love "handles"
- Love and desire of sweets, desserts, chocolates (habitual)
- Love of food
- Love starvation
- loving to eat
- Low self-esteem
- Luke-warmness towards others or circumstances
- Lung cancers

- Lupus Erythematosis
- Lust for carbohydrates
- Lust for food
- Lusts
- Lying
- Lying to self
- Making wishes
- Male exhibitionism (strippers/ perverts, etc.)
- Male homosexuality
- Male passivity
- Male prostitution
- Male prostitution/escort
- Man-keeping
- Manic Depression
- Mantra, practice of
- Marine spirit curses or workings
- Marine spirit husband or marine spirit wife curse
- Marine spirit priests or priestesses
- Marital discord
- Marital strife/marital problems
- Masturbation-compulsive
- Maternal or paternal abandonment of children
- Maternal rejection
- Maternal/Paternal Rejection (of children/grandchildren/descendants)
- Maturation arrest (soul fragmentation)
- Meanness towards others
- Meddling
- Mediterranean anemia
- Mediums in family
- Medusa
- Medusa spirit (turns understanding the Word of God "to stone")
- Memory binder
- Memory blocker
- Memory impairment
- Memory recall confusion
- Memory Stealer
- Mental abuse
- Mental blocks
- Mental developmental issues
- Mental illness
- Mental illness and any and all dementia
- Mental or emotional breakdowns
- Metabolic acidosis
- Metabolic diseases
- Metabolic Syndrome
- Mind blocks
- Miscarriages or related female problems
- Mischief
- Mistress-keeping
- Mitral stenosis/ insufficiency

- Mitral Valve Prolapse**
- Mockery or ridicule**
- Mocking**
- Moloch Curse (spirit of abortion and infanticide)**
- Molestation**
- Morbid Obesity**
- Multiple personalities**
- Murder**
- Murmuring and complaining**
- Muscular-skeletal disease**
- Myocardial infarction (heart attack)**
- Myopia**
- Myxedema**
- Name calling**
- Narcissism**
- Nasal congestion/allergies**
- Nasal fractures**
- Naysayer spirit (says "no" to everything)**
- Nearsightedness**
- Necromancy (calling up the dead, talking to the dead)**
- Necrophilia (love of dead people)**
- Need for social acceptance**
- Need of attention**
- Need to feel better/bigger than someone else**
- Negative attitude**
- Nervousness**
- Neuritis**
- Neuropathies**
- New Age Movement**
- New age practices, teachings, doctrines, disciplines**
- New Age Spirits**
- Nightmares**
- No attention span**
- No compassion**
- No discipline**
- No fear of God**
- No love or affection received, or toward others**
- No patience**
- No respect of authorities**
- No social principles, mores, or morals of conduct**
- Not taking care of your children**
- Not trusting God**
- Numbness of emotions**
- Obesity**
- Obsession for Social Acceptance**
- Obsessive Compulsive Behaviors**
- Obsessive Compulsive Disorder**
- Occult practices or involvements**
- Occult sciences-compulsive interest or dabbling**
- Occultism-practice of**

- Offense- giving or taking
- Oppositional Defiant Disorder
- Oppression
- Orion curse (false Holy Spirit and false gifts of the Spirit)
- Orphan altar and spirit (lack of nurturing or parental involvement in early life. Feelings of insecurity, inadequacy, striving for acceptance, accomplishment later in life.
- Osteoarthritis
- Osteoporosis
- Other anemia
- Otosclerosis
- Overdosing on drugs or alcohol
- Overeating
- Overweight
- Pain
- Paralysis
- Paranoia
- Paraplegia
- Parental alienation
- Parental Defiance Syndrome (alienation toward one or more parents)
- Parental disregard
- Parental exasperation
- Parental exhaustion
- Parental rejection
- Parkinson's disease
- Participation in or viewing Mardi Gras or Carnival
- Participation in orgies
- Participation in satanic ritual abuse or rituals
- Participation in Satanism
- Participation in witch's covens
- Paternal rejection
- Pedophilia
- Peptic ulcer
- Perceived loss of acceptance
- Perfectionism
- Performance Anxiety
- Performance-based rejection
- Performance Blocker
- Performance Clutching
- Performance Impairment
- Performance Ineptitude
- Performance Obsession
- Performance Refusal
- Performance Repetition
- Performance worry
- Performance-based Acceptance
- Performance-based acceptance
- Performance-based fear
- Performance-based Rejection
- Persecution of others, persecution by others

- \_\_\_ Personal hygiene neglect
- \_\_\_ Personal witchcraft
- \_\_\_ Personality disorders
- \_\_\_ Perversion
- \_\_\_ Pessimism
- \_\_\_ Peter Pan curse (Not being responsible as a parent/adult) (not wanting to grow up)
- \_\_\_ Physical abuse
- \_\_\_ Physical adultery
- \_\_\_ Physical bondage
- \_\_\_ Physical developmental issues or problems
- \_\_\_ Physical weakness
- \_\_\_ Physical weakness or paralysis
- \_\_\_ Pining away
- \_\_\_ Polycystic kidney disease
- \_\_\_ Polyps
- \_\_\_ Poor eating and sleeping habits
- \_\_\_ Poor eyesight
- \_\_\_ Pornography
- \_\_\_ Possessiveness
- \_\_\_ Post Traumatic Stress Disorder
- \_\_\_ Pot belly / protuberant abdomen
- \_\_\_ Poverty
- \_\_\_ Poverty of Prayer
- \_\_\_ Practice of Tantra (sexual yoga)
- \_\_\_ Premarital intercourse/fornication
- \_\_\_ Premature death
- \_\_\_ Premature ejaculations
- \_\_\_ Presumption
- \_\_\_ Presumptuous behaviors
- \_\_\_ Presumptuous sins
- \_\_\_ Pride
- \_\_\_ Procrastination
- \_\_\_ Progeria (a congenital genetic disease)
- \_\_\_ Programmed Clutching
- \_\_\_ Programmed Failure
- \_\_\_ Prostate cancer
- \_\_\_ Prostitution
- \_\_\_ Protagonist Spirit/Curse (person sees or hears things that are not there, or not see or hear things that are there)
- \_\_\_ Provoking others
- \_\_\_ Prurient interests or behaviors
- \_\_\_ Psychic (mental) attacks
- \_\_\_ Psychic projection
- \_\_\_ Psychological or psychiatric disorders
- \_\_\_ Psychological orphaning
- \_\_\_ Psychopathic behavior (antisocial behavior with violence/temper)
- \_\_\_ Psychopathic personality
- \_\_\_ Psychopathy (personality disorder-antisocial and/or violent or homicidal)
- \_\_\_ Psychosis

- Psychosocial adversity from others
- Pulmonary emboli (blood clots to the lungs)
- Pulmonary embolus
- Pulmonary infarction
- Purpose defater
- Purpose stealer
- Purposely transmitting sexually transmitted diseases
- Python
- Python curse ("life" being squeezed out of finances, relationships, church, etc.)
- Quadriplegia
- Quarreling
- Rage
- Rape
- Reactive or psychotic depression
- Reading things backwards
- Rebellion
- Rebellious spirits
- Recall binder
- Recall blocking
- Recall Impairment
- Receiving sacraments
- Rectal prolapse (rectum collapses out of the anus)
- Refusal to love
- Rejection
- Rejection from administrators or bosses
- Rejection from peers
- Rejection in the womb (not planned or unwanted pregnancy)
- Rejection in the womb by the words of others before birth
- Rejection in the womb (during pregnancy)
- Rejection of children
- Rejection of Christ/Messiah
- Rejection of Jewish faith/heritage
- Rejections from family members, parents, or siblings
- Rejections from teachers
- Religion, so-called "Christian" (not the True Christian Faith)
- Religions not of the Lord Jesus Christ
- Religiosity
- Renal insufficiency/failure
- Repeated auto accidents
- Repeated business failures
- Repeated fractures
- Repeated lawsuits
- Repeated loss of loved ones
- Repeated or chronic illness
- Repeated or relentless tribulations
- Repeated refusal
- Repeated urinary tract infections
- Resentment
- Resisting the Holy Spirit

- \_\_\_ Resisting work
- \_\_\_ Restlessness
- \_\_\_ Retaliation
- \_\_\_ Rheumatoid Arthritis
- \_\_\_ Running away behavior (“running”)
- \_\_\_ Running spirit (running from responsibility, from relationships, from
- \_\_\_ Satanic pacts, covenants, contracts
- \_\_\_ Scars
- \_\_\_ Schizophrenia
- \_\_\_ Scoliosis/kyphosis
- \_\_\_ Screaming habitually at others
- \_\_\_ Séances/Ouija boards/horoscopes/psalm reading
- \_\_\_ Secret anger
- \_\_\_ Secret hate
- \_\_\_ Secret lack of forgiveness
- \_\_\_ Secret sin
- \_\_\_ Seducing others/self
- \_\_\_ Seizures/epilepsy
- \_\_\_ Self Defeat
- \_\_\_ Self-adoration
- \_\_\_ Self-aggrandizement
- \_\_\_ Self-alienation
- \_\_\_ Self-anger
- \_\_\_ Self-centeredness
- \_\_\_ Self-condemnation
- \_\_\_ Self-deception
- \_\_\_ Self-defeat
- \_\_\_ Self-delusion
- \_\_\_ Self-destruction
- \_\_\_ self-guilt
- \_\_\_ Self-hate
- \_\_\_ Self-importance
- \_\_\_ Self-lust
- \_\_\_ Self-pity
- \_\_\_ Self-promotion
- \_\_\_ Self-recognition
- \_\_\_ Self-rejection
- \_\_\_ Self-righteous
- \_\_\_ Self-will worship
- \_\_\_ Self-willed
- \_\_\_ Senile dementia
- \_\_\_ Senility
- \_\_\_ Sensuality
- \_\_\_ Sex magic
- \_\_\_ Sexual abuse by others/ of others
- \_\_\_ Sexual addiction
- \_\_\_ Sexual exhibitionism
- \_\_\_ Sexual impotence
- \_\_\_ Sexual impropriety
- \_\_\_ Sexual impurities

- \_\_\_ Sexual Obsession
- \_\_\_ Sexual promiscuity
- \_\_\_ Sexually-transmitted diseases
- \_\_\_ Sibling rivalry
- \_\_\_ Sickle-cell disease
- \_\_\_ Sins of the tongue
- \_\_\_ Skin diseases
- \_\_\_ Sleep apnea
- \_\_\_ Sleepiness
- \_\_\_ Sleeplessness
- \_\_\_ Slow metabolism
- \_\_\_ Smoking
- \_\_\_ Sociopathic behavior (antisocial behavior)
- \_\_\_ Sociopathic personality
- \_\_\_ Sodomy (oral or anal sex)
- \_\_\_ Sorcery
- \_\_\_ Soul ties- negative, to others (fornication, generations' curses,
- \_\_\_ Soul-exchange
- \_\_\_ Soul-selling
- \_\_\_ Speech impediments
- \_\_\_ Spend-thrift behavior
- \_\_\_ Spending money uncontrollably (compulsive spending)
- \_\_\_ Spinal cord injury
- \_\_\_ Spinal fractures from trauma or osteoporosis
- \_\_\_ Spinal injury or trauma
- \_\_\_ Spinal injury/trauma with or without paralysis
- \_\_\_ Spinal tumors
- \_\_\_ Spirit of inattention
- \_\_\_ Spirit of Whoredom    Going a-whoring after others or the world
- \_\_\_ Spiritual adultery    (rejecting true doctrines of Christ for false doctrines)
- \_\_\_ Spiritual blindness    (toward the things of God)
- \_\_\_ Spiritual bondage
- \_\_\_ Spiritual compromise
- \_\_\_ Spiritual deafness    (toward the things of God)
- \_\_\_ Spiritual dyslexia
- \_\_\_ Spiritual fornication
- \_\_\_ Spiritual fornication    (receiving or preaching false doctrines)
- \_\_\_ Spiritual weakness
- \_\_\_ Spite
- \_\_\_ Spontaneous psychic projection
- \_\_\_ Spousal abuse
- \_\_\_ Spousal neglect
- \_\_\_ Stalking
- \_\_\_ Stealing/theft
- \_\_\_ Stomach cancer
- \_\_\_ Strife
- \_\_\_ Striking out with others
- \_\_\_ Striving for recognition (accomplishment)
- \_\_\_ Striving with others
- \_\_\_ Strokes

- Stubbornness or self-will**
- Submission to evil ways (will of demons)**
- Submission, lack of**
- Subterfuge**
- Subversion**
- Subversive behavior**
- Suicidal thoughts or ideation**
- Suicide**
- Suspicion by others**
- Sweet tooth**
- Swindling others**
- Swinging (spouse-swapping for sex)**
- Tabaet (bite of the serpent)**
- Tantra, practice of**
- Tantrums**
- Tattoos**
- Temper problems**
- Temper tantrums**
- Testicular varicocele (varicose veins)**
- Thought-eater spirit (Alzheimer's Disease)**
- Threat of failure**
- Throat cancer (cancer of the tongue)**
- Thrombocytopenia**
- Tic Douloureux (jabbing facial pains)**
- TMJ (Temporomandibular joint) Disease**
- Torment /tormenting thoughts**
- Touch lust**
- Trial by Error**
- Trigeminal Neuralgia (chronic facial pains)**
- Tumors**
- Ulnar neuropathy**
- Unclean actions/behaviors**
- Unclean spirits (hygiene problems, unkempt appearance, sexual)**
- Unconcern for others or self**
- Uncontrolled zeal or poorly controlled zeal**
- Uncooperative behaviors**
- Undermining spirit**
- Undisciplined eating**
- Unforgiveness (Lack of Forgiveness)**
- Unholy attractions**
- Unholy behaviors**
- Unholy discipleship**
- Unholy discipleship to a guru/demon/Satan**
- Unholy discipleship to an occultist (yogi, swami, priest, priestess, witch, warlock)**
- Unnatural death(s)**
- Unplanned children due to sexual indiscretions**
- Unsympathetic behavior**
- Unteachable spirit**
- Untimely or premature deaths of children before parents**

- Unwanted children
- Unwillingness of trust for provision
- Unwillingness to trust
- Upset child syndrome
- Urinary incontinence
- Uterine prolapse (uterus collapses out of the vagina)
- Vampirism
- Venous or arterial stasis dermatitis (small vessel disease of the skin)
- Venous/arterial stasis dermatitis (skin changes) of legs due to poor surface
- Verbal abuse
- Verbal aggression
- Verbal and emotional abuse
- Victimization by others, or toward others
- Victimization of others
- Vindictiveness
- Violence
- Violent deaths
- Voyeurism
- Vulgarities-habitual
- Wantonness
- Wantonness for material possessions
- War
- Warring spirit
- Wasting money
- Will worship
- Will- imposition of
- Willfulness, stubborn (“will worship”)
- Witchcraft
- Withdrawal
- Wives fables (like seeing eyes, blackballing, wearing rosaries)
- Works of the flesh
- Worry
- Wrist fractures
- Wrong judgments
- Yelling
- Zeal for religion
- Zealousness

# **CHAPTER 7**

## **SPECIAL NEEDS SECTION**

**This Section deals with people with special needs who may be disabled and unable to cooperate in spiritual warfare to set them free from their bondage. The Lord provides other means by which they may improve and/or be set free over time. We walk by faith and not by sight. (1Cor.5:7) Here are some other avenues to do warfare for them:**

**1. Stand in the Gap (Ezek.22:30)**

This is a form of intercession. When the person is disabled or unable to communicate, or unable to communicate well, there seems to be a gap between them and the Lord that the Lord asks us to fill. It is as if you are standing as an intercessor between the Lord and the person, whether adult or child. It is as if your left hand is holding the right hand of The Lord, and your right hand is holding the left hand of the adult or child. Now, the Anointing can flow from Jesus through you into the child, praying for healing, deliverance, salvation; or applying any of the prayers or techniques of deliverance mentioned in this book, including repenting for them of ancestral sins, breaking curses, decreeing and declaring over them, etc.

**2. Using the Prayer of Decreeing and Declaring (Job 22:28)**

3. Using the ministry of Impartation to impart spiritual and temporal needs by the Laying-on-of-Hands and decreeing/declaring the impartation “by the faith of God in Christ Jesus’ Name.”

**4. Deliverance by Decree (Mt. 8:16)**

**1. Put on the Amor of God and cover yourself with the Blood of Christ Jesus “by the faith of God in Christ Jesus’ Name.”**

**2. Use the Prayer of Binding and Loosing (Mt.16:19)**

**3. Ask the Holy Spirit what spirit or spirits He wants to cast out through you, then address them in the Name of Christ Jesus. Ask the name of the Strongman spirit (Ruler) first.**

**Bind Satan first, then the Strongman, then any under the Strongman revealed to you by the Holy Spirit. (Mt.12:29)**

**Say: “Satan I bind you, I bind the Strongman spirit (name), and the spirits of (names-which are what they minister);**

**I loose (name of person), and I cast you all to The Pit and decree you chained there to await the Great White Throne Judgment, by the faith of God in Christ Jesus’ Name, for it is written:**

**“He cast them out with a word.” (Mt.8:16) and the word is the Name of Christ Jesus, all by the faith of God in Christ Jesus’ Name, so be it.”**

- 4. Deliverance of infants and children can be obtained by doing so while they sleep so as not to scare them. Stand in the doorway of their bedroom, extend your left hand, outstretched toward them. Immediately start praying in tongues in a soft, low voice; continue until you feel a release of the Holy Spirit to stop, and repeat over several nights, if needed. When deliverance takes place and the spirit leaves, you will see the infant or child’s body and extremities jerk, almost all at one time. The deliverance should be over. Afterward, observe the child for improvements in behavior, sleep pattern, eating better, improved cooperation, and for change in aggressive behaviors. If no improvement is noted, repeat these sessions, removing toys in the room to the garage. Toys or other objects may be cursed objects which have a spirit attached to them in order to gain entrance to the house and begin to minister to those in the house. (Joshua 7:13)**

**The need for repeated deliverance sessions by simple casting out of the spirits using the Name of Christ Jesus, can be used repeatedly over time. Do not be discouraged. If you are hearing from God to do deliverance, know that God never starts something without finishing it.**

**Your faith, standing in the gap for your child or other loved one, is what empowers the deliverance. Understand that you are not doing the deliverance. It is the Holy Spirit through you, who is doing the deliverance. DECREE RETALIATIONS OR COUNTERATTACKS OF SATAN FORBIDDEN BY THE FAITH OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS’ NAME. AMEN.**

### **BLESSINGS TO DECREE AND DECLARE UPON ADD/ADHD CHILDREN AND THOSE WITH OTHER DISABILITES:**

**Calm and clear thinking  
Compassion  
Feeling loved and compassionate  
Non-hostile conduct  
Normal and acceptable behavior and conduct  
Normal and logical thinking and behavior  
Normal conduct  
Normal electro-cerebral function  
Normal integrated mind  
Normal mental health and a sound mind  
Normal social behavior  
Obedience and compliance  
Obedient and compliant behavior  
Social normality**

**SPECIAL PRAYERS TO PRAY FOR DELIVERANCE FOR  
ADD/ADHD CHILDREN/ADULTS AND THE DISABLED:**

Aggressive behaviors  
Aggressiveness  
Antisocial behavior  
Antisocial personality disorder  
Antisocial thinking and behavior  
Any and all biological disorders  
Any and all psychological and psychiatric disorders  
Attention Deficit Disorder  
Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder  
Blurting out  
Chattiness  
Conduct disorder  
Criminality of any kind  
Difficult parental relationships  
Dyslogic syndrome  
Epileptic seizures  
Impulsivity  
Marital discord  
Murder  
No social principals of conduct  
Oppositional Defiant Syndrome  
Psychosocial adversity  
Rebellion  
Sociopathy and/or psychopathy  
Talkativeness  
Violence

**LIST OF GENERATIONS' BLESSINGS AND IMPARTATIONS TO DECREE AND  
DECLARE RELEASED UPON DISABLED AND NORMAL CHILDREN AND  
ADULTS:**

Abandonment of all fears mentioned  
Ability to learn, teach and listen  
Able to absorb information and concentrate  
Able to conceive normal and healthy babies  
Abraham's blessings in birth, the first-born and those called into being by God  
Absent of marital strife and problems  
Abstinence  
Acceptance  
Accepting of people  
Accepting of self  
Acquiescent

**Advancement- in growth & progress, spiritually, mentally, physically & financially**  
**Affirmation**  
**Agreeable**  
**Amenable**  
**Amiable**  
**Articulate**  
**Artistic**  
**Assurance**  
**Athletic**  
**Awareness**  
**Balanced**  
**Baring legitimate children**  
**Being a good husband (wife)**  
**Being head of your household according to God's plan and purpose**  
**Being loved and understood**  
**Belief in God the Father, Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit**  
**Boldness**  
**Calming**  
**Calmness**  
**Care and concern for all things righteous**  
**Categorical**  
**Certainty**  
**Cheerfulness**  
**Commending**  
**Compassion**  
**Compassionate**  
**Complete deliverance from (ADD & ADHD) Attention Deficit Disorder or Attention Deficit and Hyperactivity Disorder**  
**Complete deliverance of all spirits not of the Holy Spirit**  
**Complete deliverance of obsessive-compulsive disorders and behaviors**  
**Complete healing of the heart and emotions**  
**Complete restoration of all brain memory**  
**Compliant**  
**Conceiving children**  
**Concentration**  
**Confidence**  
**Considerate**  
**Content**  
**Control**  
**Conviction**  
**Cordiality**  
**Courage**  
**Courteous**  
**Creative**  
**Credence**  
**Decisive**  
**Delight**  
**Demure**  
**Desire for wisdom and knowledge**

**Desire to have and (want) children**  
**Discernment**  
**Discipline**  
**Eating only what you need**  
**Empathy**  
**Encouragement**  
**Energy**  
**Enthrallment**  
**Exalting**  
**Faith**  
**Fearlessness**  
**Feeling affection, love, and protected**  
**Feeling full and complete in every area of your life**  
**Feeling secure**  
**Financial prosperity**  
**Financial success**  
**Financial sufficiency**  
**Focused**  
**Forbidding of a homosexual lifestyle**  
**Forgiving**  
**Fortitude**  
**Free of any and all cancers (name them)**  
**Free of muscle spasms**  
**Freedom from all things not of the Holy Spirit**  
**Fullness in heart and spirit**  
**Generous**  
**Gentle**  
**Getting things done immediately**  
**Giving**  
**Glorify**  
**Going to sleep and sleeping through the night**  
**Good-heartedness**  
**Happiness**  
**Happy to be pregnant**  
**Having a sharp memory**  
**Healthy and happy soul**  
**Healthy babies**  
**Healthy diets**  
**Hearing from God; knowing His voice**  
**Honest**  
**Honesty**  
**Hopefulness**  
**Humanitarian**  
**Humble**  
**Humility**  
**Innocent**  
**Joy**  
**Kindheartedness**  
**Kindly**  
**Kindness towards others**

**Kingdom living**  
**Knowing and loving God**  
**Legitimate children**  
**Life without trauma**  
**Lightheartedness**  
**Liveliness**  
**Living a long and healthy life**  
**Living life cancer free**  
**Long, healthy and prosperous lives for your children**  
**Longevity in friendship, relationships and marriage**  
**Love**  
**Love & attention**  
**Love and compassion from your parents**  
**Loving and accepting who you are**  
**Loving heart**  
**Loving, and wanting to know and love your children**  
**Making, having & keeping friends**  
**Meekness**  
**Mild**  
**Mingling with others**  
**Monetary success**  
**No addictions or dependencies of anything**  
**No addictive personalities**  
**No bad habits**  
**No brain dysfunctions**  
**No divorces in your family**  
**No engaging in gossiping**  
**No gossiping**  
**No premature deaths in your family seed to 1,000 generations and beyond**  
**No stress (living a life stress free)**  
**Normal bowel movements**  
**Normal physically, mentally, spiritually, & emotionally**  
**Normal spine alignment**  
**Not being deceived**  
**Obedient**  
**Optimism**  
**Optimistic**  
**Orderly**  
**Organized**  
**Passion for all things righteous**  
**Paternal rejection**  
**Patience**  
**Patient**  
**Peace (peace in family)**  
**Perception**  
**Perfect alignment of the back**  
**Pity**  
**Planned pregnancy**  
**Pleasant**  
**Positivity**

**Promotions in God's timing**  
**Prosper in the area God's called you**  
**Prosperity**  
**Protective**  
**Pureness in heart and family**  
**Quiet**  
**Raising your children in the fear and admonition of the Lord**  
**Reasonable**  
**Recognition of others first**  
**Rejection**  
**Rejection from business**  
**Rejection from friends**  
**Rejection from relatives**  
**Relaxed Respect of elders**  
**Respectful**  
**Respecting & loving your parents**  
**Restoration of family**  
**Revere**  
**Self-acceptance**  
**Self-confidence**  
**Self-control**  
**Self-esteem**  
**Self-worth**  
**Sensibility**  
**Sensitivity**  
**Serene**  
**Sitting still**  
**Sleeping through the night**  
**Sociable**  
**Socially accepted**  
**Stability & understanding**  
**Staying focused**  
**Staying in control, (no fault finding or finding fault with others)**  
**Strength**  
**Strength in emotions**  
**Strong family morals & values, supportive of your children, having order in your home**  
**Submissiveness**  
**Success in all things God has called into being**  
**Success in all things righteous**  
**Sufficiency**  
**Supportive**  
**Sureness**  
**Surety**  
**Surrender**  
**Sympathy**  
**Taking control and responsibility of your life mentally, physically, spiritually & financially**  
**Thankful and grateful in all things**  
**Thinking of others first**

**To be a leader; a champion**  
**To be happy for others**  
**To be respectful**  
**To be respectful to authority and authority figures**  
**To go after the gifts God has given to you**  
**To have and make friends easily**  
**To know and love the Lord Jesus Christ**  
**To walk in emotional and mental control and soundness**  
**To worship God in all of His Holiness**  
**Tolerable**  
**Total being according to the original divine plan of the Lord Jesus Christ as He originally intended for us in mind, body, soul and spirit**  
**Trust**  
**Trusting of others**  
**Trustworthy**  
**Unassuming, unpretentious, down-to-earth**  
**Uncritical**  
**Understanding**  
**Unspeakable joy**  
**Vigor**  
**Vindicated of all spirits not of the Holy Spirit**  
**Vitality**  
**Walk in love**  
**Walk in pure health mentally, physically, emotionally & spiritually**  
**Wanting nothing**  
**Warrior angels constantly surrounding your family and protecting your family**  
**Wisdom and knowledge**

## **CHAPTER 8**

# **GLOSSARY OF COMMON ANCESTRAL EVIL FOUNDATIONS**

**Ancestral practices of iniquities establish an evil foundation upon which Satan can establish a demonic covenant, demonic altar, and generations' curse. This is a list of common iniquities or evil foundations that are consequent to them. If, in your search to make a list of possible evil foundations and altars that may run in your family lines, you do not find a specific thing that you are looking for, pray the Holy Spirit to "quicken" (make alive) to you anything that you see in the list. Then take authority over it, break and destroy it. It is better to do away with something that you strongly perceive in your spirit, is there, than to leave it unbroken. Look for more than one case in two different generations, or two cases or more in the same generation, to confirm the presence of a generations' curse. These can become demonic altars that need to be broken off.**

**Infirmities**  
**Premature Deaths**  
**Heart Attacks/ Fatal Heart Attacks**  
**Multiple Endocrine Diseases**  
**Fear of Starvation**  
**Binge Eating**  
**Hinduism**  
**Buddhism**  
**Jainism**  
**Sufism**  
**Zen**  
**Confucianism**  
**Yoga/Meditation**  
**Martial Arts**  
**Catholicism**  
**Protestantism**  
**Orthodoxy**  
**Religions**  
**Ancestor Worship**  
**Catholicism**  
**Freemasonry**  
**Club of Rome**  
**Council of Foreign Relations**  
**Lusts**  
**Perversions**  
**Fornication**  
**Idolatry**  
**Homosexuality**  
**Lies**  
**Deception**  
**Guile**  
**Obesity**  
**Gambling**  
**Alcoholism**  
**Fondling**  
**Adultery**  
**Unfaithfulness**  
**Cheating**  
**Murder**  
**Assassination**  
**Knights of Columbus**  
**Knights of St. John**  
**Knights of Malta**  
**Knights Templar**  
**Sexual Perversion**  
**Pedophilia**  
**Antichrist**  
**Death**  
**Hyperlipidemia (high blood fats)**

**Abortion**  
**Prostitution**  
**Addictions**  
**Pornography**  
**Voyeurism**  
**Hardheartedness**  
**Diabetes Mellitus**  
**Hypothyroidism-especially familial**  
**Metabolic Syndrome**  
**Coronary Artery Disease**  
**Myocardial Insufficiency (Ischemia-decreased blood flow)**  
**Stroke**  
**Smoking**  
**Drinking**  
**Arteriosclerosis (hardening of the arteries)**  
**Atherosclerosis (fat deposits in the arteries)**  
**Renal Insufficiency or Failure**  
**Polycystic Kidney Disease**  
**Fatty Liver**  
**Diabetic Neuropathies**  
 **ringing in the Ear**  
**Alien Abduction**  
**Seductions**  
**Predations**  
**Polygamy**  
**Divorce**  
**Witchcraft**  
**Sorcery**  
**Magic**  
**Occultism**  
**Cults**  
**Secular Humanism**  
**Communism**  
**Socialism**  
**Rebellion**  
**Stubbornness**  
**Curse of Jezebel**  
**Curse of Lilith-vampirism**  
**Leviathan-King of Pride**  
**Pride**  
**Phallic Worship**  
**Lukewarmness**  
**Mithraism**  
**Baal Worship**  
**Worship of Dionysus**  
**Worship of Circe**  
**Satanism**  
**Worship of Moloch-infanticide, abortion**  
**Nordic gods**  
**Altars of all cultural gods**

**Necromancy**  
**Human Sacrifice**  
**Violence**  
**Worship of Belial-spirit of destruction**  
**Sons of Belial-terrorists**  
**Orion**  
**Behemoth**  
**Yaldabaoth-Lord of Archons (principalities)**  
**Horus Ra -archon**  
**Ariel-Lord of the Hives (archons)**  
**Draconian Overlords**  
**Archon altars**  
**Soul-exchange**  
**Star stealing**  
**Thefts**  
**Robbery**  
**Secret Societies**  
**Secret Fraternal Organizations**  
**Crime**  
**Rape**  
**Assaults**  
**Epilepsy**  
**Unholy Alliances**  
**Eroticism**  
**Genital Lust**  
**Self-Fondling**  
**Self-righteousness**  
**Judging others**  
**Criticism**  
**Roving Eye**  
**Presumptuousness**  
**Rationalization-sin of Cain**  
**Compromise-sin of Baalam**  
**Rebellion to authority-sin of Korah**  
**Sins of the Tongue**  
**Blasphemy**  
**Vulgarity**  
**Sins of the Heart**  
**Sins of the Flesh**  
**Sins of the Thought-life**  
**Sins of the Tongue**  
**Violence**  
**Strife**  
**Spousal Abuse**  
**Shamanism**  
**Double-mindedness**  
**Dual or Multiple Personalities**  
**Narcissism**  
**Vanity**  
**Sexual Abuse**

**Emotional Abuse**  
**Physical Abuse**  
**Satanic or witchcraft dedications**  
**Sacraments**  
**Inordinate Attractions**  
**Inordinate Eating**  
**Maturation Arrest**  
**Carbohydrate Addiction**  
**Cancers-by type**  
**Paranoia**  
**Curse of the First-born Son**  
**Foolish Behavior**  
**Doppelganger spirit**  
**Double-life**  
**Dementias**  
**spirit of Python**  
**spirit of Subterfuge**  
**spirit of Sabotage**  
**spirit of Chaos**  
**spirit of control**  
**Mind control**  
**Predictive Programming**  
**Hemorrhoids**  
**Bruxism**  
**Unclean Acts**  
**Hypertension (high blood pressure)**  
**Myocardial Infarction (heart attack)**  
**Microangiopathy- disease of smallest blood vessels of the body)**  
**Herniated Disc-neck, mid-back, low back**  
**Spinal Stenosis (narrow spinal canal)**  
**Myelopathy-disease of the spinal cord**  
**Radiculitis-nerve root pain**  
**Bondage**  
**Witchcraft**  
**Sorcery**  
**Practice of Satanism**

# CHAPTER 9

## COMPREHENSIVE PRAYER TO BREAK THE GENERATIONS' CURSE

(Exodus 20:5, Leviticus 26:40-44)

**With Deliverance From The familiar (seal)  
spirits Who Ministered Them**

By

Bern Zumpano

Word of Faith Ministries International

Miami, Florida

[info@walkinginpower.org](mailto:info@walkinginpower.org)

**Pray aloud and sincerely from your heart:**

“Lord Jesus Christ, I come before You and repent of all sins and their evil foundations, covenants, altars, and generations' curses of **all ancestors and predecessors on all sides of my mothers' two families, my fathers' two families, and those of my spouse and those of all others from my past life** with whom I had an intimate or significant relationship, on all sides of all of those families, back to their families' origins. I repent for what they did, and in particular for each and every evil foundation sin, (including **cultural sins, and national sins**), which brought into the families' lines the **generations curses and their satanic covenants-altars and seal spirits that bind me and all loved ones to the altars of (name them), the evil foundations, demonic covenants and their Seals, all demonic altars and each of their Seals, and their seal spirits-** all of whom I bind and cast down, and each of their generations' curses of which I take captive to Christ, break and divorce myself and (names ) from, call down the fire of God upon and decree destroyed, divorcing myself from all in **Christ Jesus' Name, Amen.** I ask Your forgiveness for all that they did, and for all of their sins which I repeated or did on my own for the first time., and I **acknowledge that in so doing, they and I acted in hostility to you, Father, WALKED CONTRARY TO YOU, and grieved your Holy Spirit (LEVITICUS 26:40-44).** I ask for forgiveness for **them and for me, and I forgive and release them and myself. I ask for forgiveness for all whom they might have hurt, and in restitution to those who still live and their loved ones and descendants to 1000 generations to come, I speak upon their lives the born-again experience, water and Holy Spirit baptism, and the covenant promises, and ask You, Father, to call them to the Lord Jesus Christ and empower those things into their lives, all in Christ Jesus' Name. I take authority over and bind, cut and sever all ties, bonds, cords, soul-ties and attachments to each of these evil foundations, evil covenants,**

demonic altars and their seal spirits, and generational sins, and break and divorce myself from each evil foundation, covenant, altar and its seal spirit and with the curses the spirits who carry them out; I break each and every one of these curses mentioned, and particularly the curse(s) of (name it), all in the Name of Christ Jesus and by the Blood of Christ Jesus,, off of my life, the life of my spouse, and off of each of my children (by name) and each of my grandchildren and descendants to come to one thousand generations and beyond. I speak the blessing over my life and theirs (lay hands on your chest) which is the exact opposite of each and every curse broken, and in particular the blessings of (name them), in Christ Jesus' Name. (You may want to lay hands on the person repeating the prayer, or on yourself as part of the ministry of impartation by faith.) I bind you, Satan, Yaldabaoth, Horus Ra, Ariel, Draconian Overlords, archons and archon parasites-their hives and hubs, Leviathan, Orion, Behemoth, Python, witchcraft-sorcery- magic-divination-death, spirits of blind witchcraft, all spirits of sabotage, subversion and perversion, all spirits of (names). all unholy dedications and all occult spirits, all territorial spirits, the strongman on assignment, and each and every familiar spirit that carried out each and every generations curse, all in the Name of Christ Jesus by the Blood of Christ Jesus. I and all loved ones are immediately and permanently loosed from you and all mentioned, all in Christ Jesus' Name. I break all satanic covenants and consecrations and renounce them in the Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus. I divorce myself from them and all of their altars whose names are the names of the sins confessed, all in Christ Jesus' Name. I bind the seal spirits of each and every altar and take them captive to Christ, all in Christ Jesus' Name. I invite and command warrior angels of the Lord Christ Jesus to come forth now to destroy each altar and I call down the fire of God upon each altar now, in Christ Jesus' Name. I bind every principality, power spirits, ruler spirit, evil spirit in high places, all territorials spirits, elemental spirits, and the strongman spirit on assignment, and all under the strongman including each and every familiar spirit that carried out each of the generations' curses now broken; We are permanently loosed, and I bind all under the strongman to the strongman for the purpose of casting out, all in Christ Jesus' Name. I bind and break your communication lines, supply lines, three-fold cords and enabling, reinforcements, decree all under the strongman bound to the strongman now for the purpose of casting out. You cannot reinforce or enable each other; I decree it forbidden in Christ Jesus' Name. Now strongman, I dispatch you to my lungs, quietly without harming, to be cast out on exhalation and to go directly to the Abyss with all the others bound to you and be chained there until the Great White Throne Judgment, and YOU OBEY in Christ Jesus' Name, never to return to me or any other living being; I bind you all up from any form of retaliation or counterattack against any of my loved ones or me, or against anything that we are, have or possess, and decree all forbidden...all permanently, immediately, completely, and perpetually , all in Christ Jesus' Name and for the Glory of The God The Father, amen. I invite and command warrior angels of the Lord Christ Jesus to go forth now to retrieve all stolen soul fragments, stars, and DNA taken from me, and to

take them back by force, cleanse them in the Blood of Christ, all in Christ Jesus' Name. I decree that they take captive to Christ and displace and remove from me all satanic mind control, all satanic DNA, and all demonic fragments used to replace stolen soul fragments; to take them captive to Christ and remove them from me, now, in Christ Jesus' Name; to cleanse all locations in my body and soul from all alterations of Satan and his minions, and to destroy all mind control devices in me and remove them from me, all in Christ Jesus' Name. I decree all retrieved soul fragments, DNA, and stars cleansed in the Blood of Christ Jesus, reintegrated and reactivated into my body and soul and sealed by the Blood of Christ Jesus, all in Christ Jesus' Name. I claim and decree the DNA of God imparted to me by the Holy Spirit and activated now in Christ Jesus' Name, all to the Glory of The Father and all in Christ Jesus' Name, amen."

### Self-Deliverance

"Holy Spirit, I now reverently ask you to infill me as I inspire my breath to fill my lungs and contact and take authority over and engage the strongman spirit and all bound to the strongman spirit on inhalation; please drive it out to the Abyss on exhalation, to be chained there until the Great White Throne Judgment in Christ Jesus' Name. I ask it by the faith of God on Christ Jesus with a holy expectation that You have already heard and granted it, all in Christ Jesus' Name, Amen." Now: Take a very deep breath in----→ Hold it for 6-8 seconds----→ Breathe out blowing **forcefully**. Give the Holy Spirit thanks and praise. Pray: "Holy Spirit, infill me as I breathe normally again. I give you thanks, praise and glory, and bless Your Name, One with Father God and the Lord Jesus Christ, Amen. I bind up and off all revenge, retaliations, counterattacks, judgments or wrath of Satan against any of my loved ones or me, my spouse, children, ministry people or their loved ones here or overseas. Or against anything that I am, have or possess, and decree such immediately, permanently and perpetually forbidden in the Name and by the Blood of Christ Jesus to the Glory of The Father, all in Christ Jesus' Name."

(Continue giving thanks, praise and glory for a few minutes.) **Believe that you receive, all by faith** on Christ Jesus' Name. You are now finished with the breaking of generations' curses. Please remember: for generations' curses to be properly broken, **repentance** for the sins of the ancestors and all like sins of your own, is the key, not prayer. There must be a **right motive**. The wrong motive is to want to break the curses because you want to get a problem out of your life or the life of loved ones, that is "to get a "monkey" off of your back" or theirs. In my experience, I have never seen generations' curses broken off of believers who have that expectation because the breaking of the curses is not "about them" but about reconciliation with The Father. **The right motive** to break the curse, according to Leviticus 26:40-44 **is because we need to repent for the sins of the ancestors because in what**

**they did, they walked contrary and in hostility to Father God and grieved His Holy Spirit.**

**Notes:**

1. Generations' Curses are broken only by sincere repentance from the heart. Prayer does not break a generations' curse. Repentance is the key. The prayer is secondary. The breaking of the Generations' Curse is Leviticus 26:40-44.

2. This inventory is best used with the Word of Faith Ministries International Spiritual Inventory. To explore Generations' Curses, fill out the following Sections of the Inventory:

Section 2 Part III, Sections 3-5. Treat all things checked off in these sections as Generations' Curses and name them as such when you pray the Prayer aloud. You may add anything that you know or suspect as a curse present in your family lines by making a list and mentioning them also in the prayer.

Remember that Generation's Curses may be physical (disease, impairments, injuries, etc.), emotional, or spiritual.

**The clue to the presence of a Generations' Curse in a family line is the observation of a spiritual, emotional, or physical problem in more than one person in a family line in two different generations, or a minimum of two people in the same generation. If you do not know with certainty whether or not a generation's curse of a certain kind is really present in the family lines but you suspect so, then treat it as if it really is present and confess it anyway; even if you have not yet obtained a witness of the Holy Spirit. It is better to break it than to leave it unbroken because you are not certain of its presence. The Holy Spirit will eventually confirm it to you.**

**May God Bless and Empower You in Your Determination to Overcome,**

**In Him,**

**Bern Zumpano**

**Word of Faith Ministries International-Miami**

**Internet Website: [www.walkinginpower.org](http://www.walkinginpower.org)**

**Email: [info@wofmi.org](mailto:info@wofmi.org)**